MONUMENTA SYRIACA

EX

ROMANIS CODICIBUS COLLECTA.

PRAEFATUS EST

P. PIUS ZINGERLE,

ORDIN. S. BENEDICTI.

VOLUMEN I.

INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN
ORIENTAL RESEARCH
CATH. UNIV. OF AMER.

OENIPONTI.

LIBRERIA ACADEMICA WAGNERIANA.

1869.

PARISIIS. LONDINI.

MAISONNEUVE & CIE., WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

15 Quai Voltaire. Henriette Street 14.

Praefatio.

Ne libri hujus, cujus ego Auctor nominor, editio et meritum meo solius labori immerito tribuatur, lectores benevolos et Syriacarum literarum amantes ante omnia, quomodo compositus fuerit et perfectus, edocere officium esse meum arbitror. Cum per triennium et spatium semestre Romae commorari mihi contigisset, pro meo Syriacae linguae amore ac studio optatissima usus occasione cum duobus mihi amicissimis iisdemque admodum doctis viris ex copiosis Urbis bibliothecis, quoad fieri potuit, permulta ad Syriaca studia juvanda et augenda colligere studui. Jam vero virorum istorum modestia mihi ignoscat, si temperare mihi non possum, quominus eorum nomina in medium proferam. Sunt ii Dr. Georgius Mösinger, sacerdos et studii Biblici V. T. Professor Salisburgi, alter autem carissimus fratris filius Josephus Zingerle sacerdos ejusdemque in urbe Tridentina studii Professor. Quid autem nos potissimum ad hunc laborem permoverit, aperte nunc et ingenue fatendum est. Nimirum non sine justa indignatione animadvertimus et nobiscum reputavimus, longo illo tempore, ex quo doctissimi Assemanianae familiae viri ex vita discessere, paucissima tantum ad Syriacas literas juvandas Romae in lucem prodiisse. Quae enim doctrinâ insignis Cardinalis Angelus Mai Syriaca publicavit, cum in

pretiosis tomis „Scriptorum Veterum collectio“ dispersa lateant, ob magnum pretium a paucis tantum emi possunt. Nicolai Wisemani Horae Syriacae uno nonnisi tomo constant. Quid postea Romae, quaeso, pro literis Syriacis amplificandis utile ex Bibliothecarum thesauris publicatum est? Dum in Germania, in Anglia, in Belgia viri de Syriacae linguae studio optime meriti, ut de Lagarde, Bickell, Cureton, Wright, Lamy, Land ecc. indefessa industria libros Syriacos emittebant, Romanarum bibliothecarum Codices Syriaci fere neglecti et quasi sepulti per tantum temporis spatium jacuere. Qui ut ex parte saltem oblivioni adeo indignae tandem aliquando eriperentur utque ex Romanis quoque fontibus tam copiosis additamenta quaedam pro linguae Syriacae studio affluerent, toto animo ac studio omni nobis allaborandum esse censuimus, ideoque haec monumenta viris literarum Syriacarum gnaris earumque fautoribus offerimus. Qui eo majori cum gaudio hoc opus accipient, cum summus vir idemque doctrina clarissimus, Eminentissimus Rom. Eccles. Cardinalis et Princeps Joannes B. Pitra, qua est humanitate et facilitate, id sibi dedicari libentissime concedere dignatus sit.

Ut autem cuivis lectori illico persuadeatur, nova et huiusque inedita eademque magni momenti scripta auctorum Syrorum in his monumentis contineri, inscriptiones singulis partibus praepositas inspicere sufficiet. Insignes enim reliquiae epistolae S. Polycarpi apostolornm discipuli, porro ex actis Consilii Carthagen. III et epistolae S. Felicis I. Pontificis Romani laudatione non indigent. S. Ephraemi, Isaaci M. et Jacobi Sarugensis, illustrissimorum orthodoxae Syrorum Eccesiae patrum, sermones hic primum editi ipsis auctorum claris nominibus commendantur. Nec ea, qua ex Isaaco Ninivita, Joanne Saba, Joanne Darensi et ex SS. Patrum Chrysostomi et Gregorii Nysseni Syriacis interpretationibus damus, suo momento carent.

Restat ut benevolis lectoribus Codices, ex quibus haec Syriaca monumenta excerpta sunt, accurate describantur.

Tria fragmenta, I p. 1—3, ex Cod. Vat. 135 deprompta sunt, qui infra in Adnotationibus pag. 1 descriptus est.

Sermo S. Ephraemi, II p. 4—12, ex Codice Musaei Borghiani, est, numero 21 insignito, qui est Codex cartaceus, nitidis characteribus descriptus, quorum forma saeculum 13. vel 14. innuit. Arabica adnotatio paginae 58 a manu recentiori anno Graec. 1869, p. Ch. n. 1558 apposita est, duae adnotationes Carschunicae annum non referunt. De valore hujus Codicis demum publicatis pluribus s. Patrum, quos continet sermonibus certum judicium ferri potest. In edito hoc s. Ephraemi sermone alius ejusdem Musaei Codex comparatus est, numerum 25 gerens, incertae iterum aetatis.

Sermo S. Isaaci Magni, III p. 14—20, in sermonibus celeberrimi hujus auctoris in Bibl. Or. I 214 enumeratis primo loco ponitur. Ibidem et Codex olim Syr. IV. nunc 119 Vat. Syriacus, ex quo iste sermo excerptus est, fuse describitur.

Sermones S. Jacobi Sarugensis, IV p. 21—90, ex Codice 117 Vat. Syr. sumti sunt, quocum in 3. 4. et 5. sermone Codex 114 Syr. Vat. comparabatur. Cod. 117 Syr. Vat., olim Nitriensis V., quo nomine in B. O. I pag. 563 describitur, est Codex in folio maximo bombycinus, saeculo 12. in Scetensi Coenobio perfectus. Codex 114 Vat. Syr., olim Notriensis XII, in B. O. I pag. 566 descriptus juxta Assemani auctoritatem eadem manu exaratus est ac Nitriensis VII., anno p. Ch. n. 523. Quum s. Jacobus Sarugensis anno 521 diem supremum obiit, hic Codex forse eo vivo vel saltem mox post mortem ejus inceptus est. Certe ex forma characterum, ad saeculum sextum pertinet.

Sermo 1. pag 21. „de visione Jacob in Bethel a Domino Jacob" inscriptus, legitur in Cod. 117 fol 21, et affertur in B. O. I pag. 308 num. 7. In fine sermonis adnotatio in hoc opere omissa adjicitur, in qua sequentia certe legi possunt: ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܙܘܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ . . . . . ܡܪܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ ܕܣܪܘܓ .

Sermo 2. pag. 33 titulum refert: „de Domino nostro et Jacob, et de Ecclesia et Rachel, et de Lia et Synagoga, compositus a Domino Jacob". Finalis adnotatio legi omnino non potest. Invenitur in Cod. 117 fol. 17 a tergo, et in B. O. I pag. 308 num. 5.

Sermo 3. pag. 45, sermo 4. pag. 58, et sermo 5. pag. 74 leguntur in Codd. 117 et 114, ideoque propter posterioris Codicis auctoritatem genuinitatis eorum dubium esse non potest. Sermo 3. in B. O. I pag. 324 num. 159, sermo 4. eadem pag. num. 158, sermo 5. pag. 334 sub num. 198 indicantur. Inscriptiones istorum trium sermonum in hoc opere ex Codice 114 sumta sunt, quia in Codice 117, ex quo Assemanus eas exscripsit, hodiedum certo legi nequeunt excepta inscriptione sermonis 5. quae integre ita sonat: ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܠܒܬܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩ̈ܪܝ ܡܠܘܫܐ.
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܕܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ⁘

In Cod. 114 titulus hic est: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩ̈ܪܝ ܡܠܘܫܐ ⁘ Assemanus in B. O. I 334 titulum hujus sermonis abbreviasse videtur. Adnotationes in fine sermonum consonant excepta ea quae pag. 74 affertur, cujus ultima verba: „compositus a Domino Jucob Doctore" in Codice 114 tamquam superflua desunt, quia nullius nisi Jacobi sermones continet.

Sermo 6. S. Jacobi pag. 91, oratione soluta scriptus, in B. O. I pag. 305 indicatus est. Descriptus est ex Codice olim Syriaco X, nunc 109 Vat. Syriaco dicto, anno p. Ch. n. 692 exarato, ut sequens nota paginae 65 adscripta approbat: ܟܬܝܒ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ c. e. scriptum anno Graecorum 1003.

Duo sermones Isaac Ninivitae pag. 97—101 ex Codicibus Vat. Syr. 124 et 125, olim Nitriensibus 21 et 22 excerpti sunt, quorum prior ad saeculum 14., alter ad saeculum 10. referendus videtur. Utriusque Codicis multi lóci deleti sunt, ita tamen, ut saepe invicem se compleant. In lingua graeca Sermones hujus auctoris impressi sunt Lipziae anno 1770; sed licet multa disquisitio fieret, nul-

lum hujus editionis exemplar inveniri potuit. Si cui duo citati Codices Syriaci, et graeca versio et alia manuscripta arabica in B. O. I. 446 indicata in manu essent, textum operum hujus summae contemplationis viri completum et correctum in lucem edere difficile non esset.

Duo sermones in hoc opere impressi eo consilio selecti sunt, ut differentia inter textum Syriacum et versionem Latinam in Galandio XII relegendam appareat. Prior sermo in B. O. I citatur pag. 457 num. 30, posterior pag. 456 num. 21.

Sermo Joannis Sabae et brevis ejus responsio pag. 102—104 iterum ex Codd. Vat. Syr. 124 et 125 descripta sunt. Sermo in B. O. I pag. 437 num. 6, et responsio p. 439 num. 15 adnotatur.

Sermo seu tractatus Domini Joannis Metropolitae Darensis de sacerdotio ex Codice Vat. Syr. 100, anno 932 p. Ch. in bibliothecam monasterii Scetensis illato excerptus, et in quibusdam locis Codex Vat. Syr. 363, in Supplemento Catalogi Syriaci descriptus, cum eo comparatus est. De hoc Joannis opere in B. O. II p. 121 plura dicuntur.

Explicatio exordii orationis „Pater noster, qui es in coelis?“ a Domino Gregorio fratre Domini Basilii i. e. a Gregorio Nizzeno, pag. 111 ex Codice Vat. Syr. 106 depromptus est, qui a clarissimo Assemani saeculo octavo adscribitur.

Denique pag. 117 „Sermo S. Joannis de divitiis et paupertate ex Codice Vat. Syr. 109 supra jam descripto excerptus est. Legitur in Ed. Maur. Operum s. Chrysostomi t. IX p. 789, et spuriis huius s. Patris operibus annumeratur. In celeberrima Bibliotheca Vallicellensi Romae Codex Graecus B. 34, saeculo decimo tertio adscriptus, pag. 53 hunc sermonem, in fine licet mutilatum, ita refert, ut textus cum versione Syriaca Codicis 109 multo magis consonet, quam textus, quem Editio Maur. protulit. De genuinitate ergo hujus sermonis recte adhuc disputari potest.

Ista sunt Manuscripta, ex quibus haec Monumenta Syriaca excerpsimus. Quodsi operi nostro contigerit, ut doctorum virorum assensu comprobetur, et sufficiens emtorum numerus inveniatur, suo tempore et plura Syriaca dare, et pro lectoribus Syriacae linguae ignaris latinam metaphrasin edere in animo habemus.

Scriptum in monasterio

Marienberg, 20. Martii 1869.

P. P. Zingerle

O. S. B.

Corrigenda.

Pagina 8 v. 256 lege ܠܗ. P. 16 v. 228 ܬܘܪܓܡܝܗ. P. 17 v. 330 ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ. P. 20 v. 426 ܐܢܬ. P. 25 v. 110 ܠܡܫܡܘܠ, v. 132 ܡܫܡܠܘܬܐ. P. 26 v. 138 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ, v. 139 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. P. 27 v. 171 ܗܘܝܢ, v. 819 ܐܫܡܫܢ. P. 28 v. 224 ܒܐܦܐ. P. 30 v. 282 ܓܡܝܪܬܐ. P. 31 v. 289 ܒܪ, v. 303 ܗܘܝܢ, v. 308 ܦܠܚܝܢ. P. 34 v. 30 ܒܥܕܐ. P. 38 v. 144 ܦܓܠ, v. 149 ܒܪ, v. 163 ܡܫܡܬܐ et ܒܠܚܝܢ P. 39 v. 172 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. P. 40 v. 214 ܡܪܟܬ, v. 217 ܐܢܬ. P. 45 inscriptio lin. 3 legatur ܠܒܪܢܫܗ. P. 46 v. 38 ܒܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ. P. 47 v. 59 ܐܢܫ. P. 48 v. 101 ܡܥܘܕܪܢ. P. 49 ܦܪܫ. P. 52 v. 220 ܐܣܪܢܐ. P. 54 v. 271 ܘܡܥܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ, v. 277 ܕܡܠܒܪܘܬܐ. P. 65 v. 218 ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ, v. 222 ܐܦܠܚܝܢ, v. 225 ܢܓܠ. P. 66 v. 227 ܗܘ ܟܠ, v. 237 ܕܢܩܡܬܐ, v. 247 ܠܡܘܬܐ. P. 67 v. 256 ܘܐܝܪܐ, v. 280 ܕܪܐܢܫܬ, v. 283 ܪܓܫ. P. 70 v. 359 ܠܫ ܕܗܘܬ. P. 71 v. 395 ܘܪܘܬܐ P. 72 v. 421 ܠܗ ܒܪܩܡܐ, v. 424 ܗܘ. P. 73 v. 441 ܦܐܣ, v. 458 ܠܢܓܫ, v. 461 ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ, v. 464 ܠܒܪܐ. P. 74 v. 469 ܘܐܪܕܢܐ. Cod. 114: ܘܪܕܢܐ. P. 45 initio lege 5 pro 4. P. 88 v. 381 ܒܐܦܘܗܝ. P. 89 v. 411 ܗܘ ܠܝ sine puncto intermedio scriptum est saltem in Cod. 114 .

Opera Syriaca novissima:

Anecdota Syriaca collegit Dr. J. P. Land Tom. I 1862; Tom. II 1868. Leyden.

— — ed. W. Whright ex ephemeride inscripta: The journal of sacred literature. 1863.

De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrinae in interpretando libro Jobi. Scripsit Dr. Gust. Bichell. Marburg, 1863.

Monumenta sacra et profana ex Codicibus praesertim bibliothecae Ambrosianae T. II Penteteuchi Syro-Hexeplaris quae supersunt, ed. Ant. Maria Ceriani. Mediolani, 1863.

Otium Norvicense de reliquiis Aquilae etc. e lingua Syriaca in Graecam convertendis conscripsit Fridericus Field. Oxonii 1864.

Schola Syriaca, auxtore Joanne B. Wenig vol. I apparatus gramm. et Chrestomathia. Oeniponte, 1866. (vol. II. Lexicon continens mox prodibit).

Contributions to the Apocryphal Literature of the New Testament collected and edited from Syriac Manuscripts by W. Wright, 1865.

Scholia on passages of the Old Testament by Mar Jacob, by Georg Philipps 1864.

Ex Ephemeride „journal of Sacred Literature" dicta separatim edita sunt:

Two Epistles of Mar Jacob, Bischop of Edessa. 1867.

The Liturgy of St. Celestine, Bischop of Rome. 1867.

The Departure of my Lady Mary from the world. 1865.

An ancient Syriac Martyrology. 1866.

Eusebius of Caesarea on the Stear 1866.

Alia opera Syriaca nuper edita.

Fabulae Sophi, Syriace literis Hebraeicis edidit Dr. Jul. Landsberger, Posnaniae, 1859.

S. Ephraem Syri carmina Nisibena ed. Dr. Gust. Bickell, Lipziae, 1866.

S. Ephraem Syri et aliorum opera ed. Dr. Jos. Overbeck. Oxonii, 1865.

De vita ed scriptis s. Jacobi Sarugensis ed. Abbeloos. Lovanii, 1867.

Dissertatio de Syrorum fide et disciplina in re Eucharistica a T. Lamy Lovanii, 1859. Ab eodem Auctore.

Concilium Seleuciae etc. a T. Lamy Lovanii, 1868.

Origenis Hexaplorum quae supersunt, adhibita versione Syro-Hexaplari ed. Fridericus Field. Oxonii, 1868.

Adnotationes.

In principio hujus operis sunt quatuor insignia antiquitatis monumenta, Syriaca lingua conservata, quae inscribuntur: demonstrationes s. Patrum. Deprompta sunt ex codice Vaticano Syriaco 135, de quo jam nobis disserendum est.

Codex Vat. Syriacus 135 est codex in folio membraneus, ex 102 foliis constans, stronghylis literis exaratus, ab ipso Jos. Assemani in Bibl. Vat. allatus. Quamvis nec auctorem nec saeculum referat, quo conscriptus sit, genuinitatis argumentum in se ipso habet. Quum enim tot testimonia, quae ex patribus afferuntur, cum genuinis eorum scriptis apprime consentiant, etiam reliqua citata, quorum textus conferri nequit, ex usu approbatis scriptis sumpta censenda sunt. Continet autem, inter alia Jacobitarum opera, collectionem testimoniorum s. Patrum de fide orthodoxa, ex quibus nostra fragmenta excerpta sunt.

De aetate hujus codicis hanc conjecturam apponere liceat. Ad marginem ejus legimus adnotationem, cujus Assemani in Catalogo suo non meminit: ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܥܢܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܛܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ. „Deus misereatur Barsumae monachi, et licet indignus sit, sacer„dotis, et defunctorum ejus amen. Et qui in has literas incidit et „orat, media pars orationis ipsius sit. Amen.“ Barsuma legitur etiam in codice Syr. 94 in nota: „hic codex pertinet ad Barsumam, quem

compegerunt fratres peregrini, id est, monachi Coenobii Scetensis s. Mariae Syrorum.“ Hic codex, qui ut codex 135 varia Jacobitarum opera continet, anno 1010 post Christum scriptus est, ut expressis verbis adnotatur, ideoque huic aevo et codicem 135 attribuendum esse credimus.

Admonitio

in citatum ex epistola s. Polycarpi M. ad Philippenses.

Primum fragmentum in codice Vat. Syr. 135 pag. 56 recensetur inter testimonia patrum de secundo adventu Domini nostri, quae hoc ordine se excipiunt: testimonium sancti Chrysostomi, s. Cyrilli, s. Epiphanii, s. Julii Papae, s. Gregorii Theologi, s. Chrysostomi secundo, s. Jacobi Sarugensis, s. Polycarpi, s. Athanasii. Continet autem hoc fragmentum fere totum caput VII. et finem capitis XII. epistolae s. Polycarpi, discipuli s. Joannis, ad Philippenses scriptae. Pretium hujus fragmenti maxime augetur verbis ex fine cap. XII. citatis, ex ea nempe epistolae parte, cujus textus graecus originalis periit, et versio tantum latina conservata est. Quum Syri epistolam s. Polycarpi absque dubio non ex latina versione, sed ex textu graeco in suum transtulerunt idioma, textum originalem graecum hujus epistolae olim integrum exstitisse et latinam versionem genuinam esse novo argumento comprobari potest.

Pro genuinitate versionis latinae hujus epistolae plura argumenta in lingua Syriaca praeter modo allatum inveniuntur. Curetonus in opere suo, corpus Ignatianum inscripto, pag. 212, lin. 3 ex codice Syriaco saeculi sexti, qui opus Timothei patriarchae contra concilium Chalcedonense continet, ex eodem capite XII. epistolae s. Polycarpi nonnulla verba affert, quae citatum nostrum paulo praecedunt.

Idem citatum in dicto Curetoni opere pag. 214 lin. 27 Severus, Patriarcha Antiochiae haeresiarcha († 538) nonnullis vocibus auctum attulit.

Insuper in eodem opere Curetoni pag. 204 lin. 6 ex codice Syriaco ad saeculum saltem sextum pertinente, qui Syriacam versionem historiae ecclesiasticae Eusebii continet, capita IX. et XIII. hujus epistolae, quorum textus graecus tantum in historia ecclesiastica Eusebii conservatus est, in Syriacam linguam translata afferuntur. Haec ergo historiae ecclesiasticae Eusebii pars, ejusque testimonium de genuinitate latinae versionis epistolae s. Polycarpi hac antiqua Syriaca versione confirmatur.

Aliud Syriacum citatum hujus epistolae Curetonus p. 214 lin. 25 ex opere dicti Severi patriarchae affert, quo locus ex cap. V. et in textu graeco conservatus allegatur.

Ad majus lectoris commodum omnia haec tum codicis Vat. 135, tum a Curetono prolata fragmenta Syriaca epistolae s. Polycarpi ad Philippenses in versione latina ita proponuntur, ut ea, quorum textus graecus originalis deest, tamquam gravioris momenti praecedant, et reliqua textum graecum confirmantia sequantur.

I.

Citata Syriaca ex ea parte epistolae s. Polycarpi, cujus textus graecus periit.

1. In codice Vat 135 ex capite XII. sequentia allegantur:

„Sancti Polycarpi. Et iterum: „Sitis orantes pro omnibus sanctis et „pro regibus et pro potestate pollentibus et pro principibus et pro „eis, qui oderunt et persequuntur nos, et pro inimicis crucis Christi.“

2. In opere Curetoni pag. 212 lin. 3 ex eodem capite XII. hoc citatum legitur:

„Polycarpi episcopi Smyrnensis et martyris ex epistola ad Philippenses: Deus autem et Pater Domini nostri Jesu Christi et ipse

„pontifex saeculorum, Deus Jesus Christus, aedificet vos in fide „et in veritate et in omni mansuetudine."

3. Citatum fere idem ut praecedens sed auctum, in Curetono pag. 214 lin. 27 legendum ita sonat:

„Ejusdem ex eadem epistola. Ipse autem Deus et Pater Domini „nostri Jesu Christi, et ipse pontifex in sempiternum Deus Jesus „Christus aedificet vos in fide et in veritate et in omni mansuetudine „et in omni absentia irae et patientia et longaminitate et in tolerantia et in castitate."

4. Eusebii citatum capitis IX. et XIII. in Curetono pag. 204 lin. 6 ex Syriaco versum hoc est:

„Polycarpus quoque eadem affert in epistola, quam scripsit ad „Philippenses his verbis: Rogo ego vos omnes, ut obediatis et perma„neatis in omni patientia, quam vidistis oculis vestris non solum in „beatis Ignatio, Rufo et Zosimo, sed et in aliis, qui erant ex vobis, ac „in ipso Paulo et in reliquis apostolis, quum sitis persuasi, quod hi „omnes non in vacuum cucurrerint, sed in fide et in justitia, et nunc „in loco eis debito sunt apud Dominum nostrum, quocum passi sunt. „Non enim hoc („saeculum" in textu Syriaco ex errore omissum est) „dilexerunt, sed Jesum, qui mortuus est pro nobis et propter nos sur„rexit ex mortuis.

„Et postea dixit (sc. in cap. XIII.): scripsistis mihi vos et Ignatius, „ut si quis iret in Syriam, epistolas quoque vestras deferret, quod „faciam, si mihi erit tempus opportunum, vel ego, vel is quem mittam, „ut sit legatus et pro vobis. Epistolas, quae nobis mittebantur ab Ig„natio, et alias quae apud nos erant, misimus vobis, sicut mandastis, „quae quidem in hac epistola consignatae sunt infra (seu subjectae sunt), „ex quibus invenitis valde utilia. Est enim in eis fides et patientia et „omnis aedificatio, quae requiritur ad timorem Domini nostri."

II.

Citata Syriaca ex ea parte epistolae s. Polycarpi, cujus textus graecus conservatus est.

1. In codice Vaticano 135 ita citatur caput. VII. fere integrum:

„Polycarpi. Omnis enim, qui non confessus fuerit, Jesum Christum in carne venisse, antichristus est; et qui non confessus fuerit testimonium crucis, ex diabolo est; et qui eloquia Domini ad desideria sua pervertit et dicit, nec resurrectionem nec judicium esse, hic primogenitus est Satanae. Ideo relinquentes vanitatem multorum et falsam doctrinam, ad traditam nobis ab initio doctrinam revertamur, vigilantes in oratione, et perseverantes in jejunio et oratione, Dominum omnium deprecantes, ne nos in tentationem inducat."

2. In opere Curetoni pag. 214 lin. 23 ex capite V. afferuntur sequentia:

„Polycarpi, episcopi Smyrnensis et martyris ex epistola ad Philippenses: Similiter diaconi, inculpati ante justitiam ejus, Dei et Christi sunt (sint) ministri et non hominis."

Haec citata, ex epistola s. Polycarpi in lingua Syriaca conservata, ad genuinitatem ejus comprobandam multum conferre et in critica editione ejus amplius desiderari non posse nemo infitias ibit.

Si quis autem interroget unde Syri accuratam epistolae s. Polycarpi notitiam adepti sint, audiat s. Hieronymum dicentem (de viris illust.): „scripsit s. Polycarpus ad Philippenses valde utilem epistolam, quae usque hodie in Asiae conventibus legitur."

Notae

ad fragmentum Syriacum epistolae s. Polycarpi.

---

1. „ܐܘܣܡܣ“ error est scriptoris pro „ܐܘܣܡܠܣ“.

2. „Et iterum“ phrasis est, novum citatum inducens, quae hoc loco false ipsi textui ommissis interpunctationis signis immittitur, quamvis ea quae sequuntur, non ad cap. VII., sed XII. pertineant.

Admonitio

in duo fragmenta ex actis concilii Carthaginensis III.

Duo haec fragmenta in Codice Vat. 135 pag. 37. a tergo inveniuntur, de quibus Josephus Assemani in Catalogo Syriaco Bibliothecae Vaticanae falsa sentiebat. Dicit enim, codicem 135 describens, de priori horum fragmentorum: „s. Caecilii (Cypriani?)“, quo indicat, se auctorem hujus fragmenti s. Caec. Cyprianum esse suspicari. Ipsum autem hujus fragmenti argumentum comprobat, Caecilium, cui adscribitur, non esse sanctum Caecilium Cyprianum, sed Caecilium, episcopum Biltae in provincia proconsolari Africae secundum Mansi, vel Dispoleos seu abbreviate Tisbi, ut Lagardi textus refert, qui in Concilio Carthaginensi III. primus votum suum edidit. Legitur enim integrum hoc fragmentum in actis Concilii Charthaginensis III. apud Mansi I. 952 et 973: Lab. I. 806 et 823, et nuperrime editis a Lagardo graece p. 41, et Syriace p. 67.

Tertium ejusdem Concilii votum est Polycarpi episcopi Adrumeti, urbis ejusdem provinciae, cujus tenorem alterum fragmentum Syriacum ad verbum reddit, quod iterum Assemanum latuit.

Quamvis suffragium Caecilii errorem de baptismo haereticorum invalido cum illo concilio promulget, insigne tamen argumentum constituit fidei, quam antiqua ecclesia de s. Missae sacrificio et de munere sacerdotali profitebatur. Nam: „mysterium petere" nil aliud potest significare, quam conficere Eucharistiam, et verba: „Servire altari in „sacerdotio, „offere sacrificium Deo" necessarie ad Missae sacrificium referuntur." Sed et reliqua sacerdotalis muneris officia enumerantur: ligare daemonem i. e. exorcismo expellere, fidem praedicare, remittere peccata, baptizare, benedicere, pacem dare. Haec verba, in tribus linguis nobis conservata, et in concilio plus quam 80 episcoporum anno post Christum 256 vel 258 dicta, fidem ecclesiae catholicae egregie comprobare quisque facile intelligit.

Porro haec fragmenta novum afferunt argumentum genuinitatis monumentorum historicorum de lite baptismi haereticorum, quae in libro Revedissimi Tizzani *) „de lite Cyprianum inter et s. Stephanum orta" nuper edito, denuo sed frustra impugnata est. Omnia ejusmodi tentamina repelluntur jam ipso stilo, qui monumentis, de quorum genuinitate agitur, communis est, et tantopere s. Cyprianum sapit, ut s. Augustinus, hac in re certus judex, ea ex ratione genuinitatem eorum negare non auderet. Quod s. Augustinus, licet in tantis augustiis versatus, negare non est ausus, nemo nostrum audeat negare. Imo s. Augustinus de literis ad Jubaianum, quae impostori alicui a praefato auctore tribuuntur, testatur, se ea legere atque relegere, „quia tanta ex eis jucunditas fraterni amoris exhalat, tanta dulcedo caritatis exuberat" (Aug. de bapt. contra Don. V. 17.). Praeterea tot et tam praeclara antiquitatis monumenta in diversis linguis hac de causa conservata sunt, ut si eis fidem negemus, omnis historiae fundamenta labefactarentur. Nam si codices vel monumenta ex illo vel saltem sequenti saeculo, quo res acciderit, ad rei verita-

---

1) La celebre contesa fra s. Stefano e. s. Cipriano per Vincenzo Tizzani, dell' ordine de' canonici R. R. Lateranesi, arcivescovo di Nisibi. Roma 1862.

tem comprobandam exquiruntur, rarissima facta historica possunt comprobari.

Quaestio ergo de lite baptismi haereticorum nova indiget disquisitione, quae novis in lingua graeca et syriaca inventis fontibus usa veram illius temporis imaginem nobis exhibeat.

Notae

ad fragmenta ex actis Concilii Carthaginensis III.

1. Daemoniacus i. e. haereticus diabolo per haeresin subditus ligat, i. e. daemones per exorcismum se ejicere simulat. Textus Syriacus Lagardi habet: adjurat, et graecus: *ἐξορκίζει.*

2. „Mysterium petere“ idem significat ac sacramentum eucharistiae conficere, quia consecratio cum precibus peragebatur.

3. „Fidem praedicat infidelis“ habet textus graecus, unde ex nostra Syriaca versione excidisse videntur verba „ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ“, quae habet textus Syriacus Lagardi.

4. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܗ vel pronomen suffixum superfluum ante nomen sequens est, vel errore calami ita scriptum est pro „ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ“, quod textus Lagardi habet.

5. Error calami pro „ܟܗܠܘܬܐ“ in textu graeco „*ἱερατεία*,“ in Syriaco textu Lagardi: „ܡܟܗܢܢܘܬܐ“. Reliquos non paucos variantes locos nostri Syriaci textus a textu Lagardi recensere, novae actorum hujus concilii editioni reservatum sit.

Admonitio

in testimonium Felicis papae I. episcopi Romae.

In codice Vaticano Syriaco 135 pag. 30 a tergo in collectione testimoniorum de orthodoxa fide legitur testimonium s. Felicis, episcopi Romae, quod inter s. Damasi et s. Julii Pontificum testimonia positum est.

Ejusdem s. Felicis testimonium in actis concilii Ephesini sess. IV. citatur, et in actis concilii Chalcedonensis repetitur, quod cum initio fragmenti nostri ad verbum fere convenit.

De genuinitate citati, in acta concilii Ephesini recepti, ideoque et de genuinitate initii fragmenti nostri non est cur dubitemus.

Hujus citati verba Felicis esse Papae huius nominis Primi, eo clare demonstratur, quod Maximus, episcopus Alexandriae, ad quem Felix testibus graecis codicibus haec scripsit, Felicis Primi et non Secundi diebus vixit quodque in actis concilii Felici nomen martyris tribuitur, quo tantum Felix I. a. 269—274 regnans, non autem Felix II., quem martyrem fuisse nullibi traditur, designari potuit. Felicem autem III. post concilium Ephesinum vixisse inter omnes constat.

De ea parte fragmenti nostri, quae sequitur modo dictum citatum concilii Ephesini, an s. Felici, an s. Julio papae, an alii forse auctori adscribendum sit, longius esset disputare. Hoc constat, quod in editione epistolarum s. Julii, a Lagardo in Analectis Syriacis facta, maxima fragmenti nostri pars, quae citatum concilii Ephesini sequitur, ad verbum in epistola s. Julii ad Prosdocium inveniatur. Quum quaestio difficillima de genuinitate epistolarum s. Julii et aliorum Pontificum Romanorum in Orientem missarum solvi nequeat, quin earum editio ex latinis, graecis, syriacis, arabicis imo et copticis fontibus perficiatur, judicium de hac re in posterum differre oportet.

Notae

ie testimonium s. Felicis.

Pagina 4.

1. Hic terminatur citatum hujus epistolae in actis conciliorum Ephesini et Chalcedonensis.

2. Idem citatum ex Osee cap. 11, 9. sed alio contextu affertur in epistola s. Julii in Analectis Lagardi pag. 72, 6.

3. Haec verba ex libro Baruch 3, 36.—38. allata sunt. Insigne ergo antiquae fidei documentum hic habetur, librum Baruch divinum et inspiratum esse, quamvis deuterocanonicis annumeretur. Citatur vero saepe liber Baruch ut opus Jeremiae, quia in versione LXX quasi appendix Jeremiam sequebatur.

4. Quae sequuntur, Lagardus in suis Analectis in epistola s. Julii ad Prosdocium affert p. 70, l. 13.

5. Verba, quae sequuntur, Lagardus iterum in epistola s. Julii ad Prosdocium habet pag. 7, 17.

6. Errore scriptum esse videtur pro: „ܒܓܠ“, secundum Lagard pag. 71, l. 18.

7. Pro: „ܗܘ̈ܐ“ nota marginalis ponendum esse monet: ܐܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ „deduxit e coelo.“

8. Anathematismi fere iidem leguntur in opere citato Lagardi 71 a lin. 19—29.

Annotationes.

Pagina 4.

1. In Cod. 25 melius ܢܓܠܘ .
2. Ibidem rectius ܫܒܚܘܗܝ .
3. Cod. 25 ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ minus bene, quia Metrum obstat.
4. In Cod. 25 ܗ̇ܠܘܢ cum puncto supra posito.
5. Cod. 25 addit ܗ̣ܝ . Adhibenda Synaeresis, ut 7 tantum syllabae adsint.
6. Cod. 25 melius ܠܥܡ̈ܐ .
7. Ibidem ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ .
8. Ibidem ܠܥܡܠܐ .
9. Quia in utroque Cod. ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ in Num. pl. legitur, verti debet: „Invideamus ut prudentes". Si ܦܪܘܫܐ sine punctis Ribbui legitur, vertendum est in „Invideat prudens".
10. Cod. 25 sine praeposito ܘ .
11. Ibidem ܕܠܦܝܪܐ .
12. Ibidem ܗܠܟܝܢ .
13. Cod. 25 pro ܐܢܘܢ : ܒܪ habet ut in V. 6 ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
14. Ibidem ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ in num. sing.
15. In Cod. 25 num. plur. ܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ .
16. Cod. 25 ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ; deinde ܢܦܫܗ sine ܘ, ut ܢܦܫܗ legi debeat.
17. ܘܐܒܕ aut P a e l est „p e r d i d i t", aut legendum est ܘܐܒܕ pro pl. ܘܐܒܕܘ . Cod. 25 pro hoc versu habet ܠܟܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ .
18. Impius rese Achab.
19. Propheta Elias.
20. Herodes rex.
21. Cod. 25 perperam ܕ praeponit.

Pagina 5.

22. In Cod. 25 deest ܐܢܬܝ et pro hoc vocabulo legitur ܘܡܠܒܘ .
23. Cod. 25 omittit ܕ .
24. Pro ܒܚܪܐ Cod. 25 habet ܒܣ̈ܪܐ .
25. In Cod. 25 ܢܬܠܘܢ .
26. Cod. 25 sine punctis Ribbui.
27. In Cod. 25 item absque Ribbui.
28. Jesai 42, 11.
29. Cod. 25 habet ܠܒܐܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ .
30. Cod. 25 praeponit ܠ .
31. Corpora eorum non oleo splendent et unguentis, sed macie squalent. In Cod. 25 hi versus multo meliori ordine sic scripti leguntur:

ܘܡܫܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܨܚܘܬܐ ∴

32. Cod. 25 habet ܚܪ̈ܫܐ .
33. Cod. 25 in num. singuli.
34. ܗܐ , quod hic contra metrum: in Cod. 25 recte omittitur.
35. Cod. 25 bene num. plur. habet.
36. In Cod. 25 hoc vocabulum versum incipit.
37. Cod 25 ܘ omittit.
38. In Cod. 25 ܝ ut signum num. plur. foemin. additum est, quod in Codd. ut ܘ masc. plur. saepe omittitur.
39. Lege ܡܡܠܝܗ mundum implet.
40. Pro ܗܝ Cod. 25 habet ܗܘ , quod ad nomen ܠܒܘܫܐ refertur.
41. In Cod. 25 ܒ praepositum est.
42. In Cod. 25 addit ܗܝ . In hoc V. Synaeresis est adhibenda.
43. Pro hoc nomine in Cod. 25 est particip. ܪܕܝܐ .

Pagina 6.

44. Cod. 25 cum ܒ praepos.

45. Post hunc vers. in Cod. 25 adduntur hi duo:

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ

ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

46. Cod. 25 ܕܪܝܫ, si recte legi; nec enim distincte scriptum est.

47. Cod. 25 ܐܣܩܘܢ.

48. In Cod 25 contra metr. in plur. num.: ܐܠܙܦܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܠܝܗܘܢ.

49. Confer Genes. I, 15. Roman. XVI, 20.

50. In Cod. 25 pro Particip. Praeterit. legitur, et metrum nonnisi adhibita Diaeresi constat.

51. Cod. 25 ܒܪ̈ܡܫܝܗܘܢ.

52. Cod. 25 ܗܠܘܢ.

53. Avolarunt sc. ut aviculae, evaserunt. Ceterum in hoc versu pro ܐܠܘܢ est ܗܠܘܢ, ita ut nota 52 delenda sit.

54. In Cod. 25 ܗܘܐ.

55. Cod. 25 ܗܠܘܢ.

56. Cod. 25 ܗܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ. Ad vers. 150 notandum est, in Cod. 25 pro ܕܠܒܟ: legi ܕܕܠܒܟ:.

57. In Cod. 25 inverso ordine ܒܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ: ܒܠܒܘܫ:.

58. Hic vers. etiam ordine inverso in Cod. 25 scriptum est, ut partic. ܡܠܒܫܢ: eum incipiat.

59. Cod. 25 melius ܫܩܝܩܝܢ.

60. In Cod. 25 rectius ܘܗܘܐ, sc. desertum factum est etc. Porro ad versum 160 notandum est, in Cod. 25 contra metrum legi ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ:

Pagina 7.

61. In Cod. 25 rectius ܠܒܐ in num. sing.

62. Cod. 25 ponit ܕ ante ܠܫܡ.

63. Cod. 25 ܒܚܫܬܐ .

64. Pro ܕܢܦܫ̈ܢ Cod. 25 habet ܕܟܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ .

65. Cod. 25 omittit ܘ .

66. In Cod. 25 pro ܕܒܚܬܐ legitur ܪܒܬܐ .

67. Cod. 25 ܡܢ ܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܐܠܘ ܒܡܣܬܪܝܗܘܢ .

68. Cod. 25 melius ܐܘܡܬܐ .

69. In Cod. 25 addun,ur hi 2 versus:

ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ-

ܒܥܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴

70. In Cod. 25 hic v. sic legitur: ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

71. Cod. 25 ܠܒܘܪܗ ܗܘܪܐ .

72. Non quod corpus non ament, sed etc. Ad sensum complendum Cod. 25 optime addit:

ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܡܬܐ

∴ ܠܚܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܗܘܢ

73. Cod. 25 ܐܬܒܢܝܢ .

74. ibidem ܒܟܢܫܬܐ .

75. ibidem ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ .

76. In Cod. 25 inverso ordine: ܕܟܫܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ

77. Ibidem ܒܟܦܪ .

78. Ibidem in praeterito ܘܠܒܫܘܢ .

79. Cod. 25 ܒܦܪܨܐ .

80. Ibidem rectius sine ܘ .

81. Ibidem ܡ̈ܠܐ pro ܡܘܡܠܐ .

82. Cod. 25 in num. sing.

83. Ibidem ܒܢ̈ܝܐ .

84. Cod. 25 bene ܡܢ omittit.

Pagina 8.

85. In Cod. 25 particip. ܕܡܢܦܚܐ .

86. Ibidem praeterit. ܕܒܨܪ .

87. Cod. 25 in gen. masc. ܒܗ̂ .

88. Cod. 25 contra metrum ܐܪܩܘܢܬܐ habet.

89. Cod. 25 omittit ܕ ante ܡܢܢܗ et habet ܕܠܒܢܝ in fine.

90. Cod. 25 praeponit ܘ .

91. In Cod 25 num plur.

92. Daniel XII, 13.

93. Cod. 25 in hoc et proxime sequente v. pro ܢܫ̈ܐ habet minus apte ܐܢܫ̈ܐ .

94. Pro ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ multo melius in Cod. 25: „Mors justus ut servus subditus est“ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ . Qui codicem 21 scripsit, per incuriam ex praecedenti versu ܡܘܬܐ repetiit, ܠܗ omnino abundat.

95. IV. Reg. 13, 21.

96. Deest in fine ܘ num. plur., ut saepe.

97. Cod. 25 pro ܕ praeponit ܘ .

98. Cod. 25 sine praepos. ܠ .

99. In Cod. 25 ܦܪܗ .

100. Cod. 25 praeposit. ܘ .

101. Cod. 25 habet num. sing.

102. In Cod. 25 pro ܗܘ ܒܗ legitur ܒܝܘܗ̇ .

103. In Cod. 25 sine ܠ ,

104. In Cod. 25 in num. sing.

105. Cod. 25 sine ܒ .

106. Pro ܘܡܢܐ Cod. 25 habet ܘܡܢܝܢܢ .

107. Pro ܡܪܒܥܝܢ in Cod. 25 recte legitur ܡܪܒܥܝܢ, ut 7 syllabae adsint.

108. In Cod. 25 ܡܫܠ .

Pagina 9.

109. In Cod. 25 est num. singul.

110. Cod. 25 recte ܠܗ habet, quia de uno tantum sermo est.

111. Post hunc versum hi 4 alii in Cod. 25 leguntur:

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ∴

112. Cod. 25 sine suffixo ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
113. Cod. 25 habet Praeter ܘܕܡܪ .
114. Alia lectio est ܦܪܝܫ .
115. In Cod. 25 ܒܗ .
116. ut supra 113.
117. ut supra 115.
118. Cod. 25 in num. plur.
119. In Cod. 25 ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ .
120. Ibidem ܒܝ̈ܪܬܗܘܢ .
121. Ibidem in num. plur.
122. Cod. 25 melius ܐܒ̈ܐ .
123. In Cod. 25, si recte legi, minus apte ܒܝܫܐ .
124. Pro ܗܝ Cod. 25 ܗܘ habet, quod ad ܡܠܟܘܬܐ refertur.
125. Cod. 25 ܘܠܐ .
126. In Cod. 25 ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ .
127. Id est ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ .
128. In Cod. 25 inverso ordine: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ .
129. In Cod. 25 post hunc v. hi 2 alii leguntur:

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ .

Versus autem 332 hoc ordine ponitur: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ .
130. Cod. 25 hoc verbum ab initio huj. v. habet.
131. In Cod. 25 num. sing.

Pagina 10.

132. In Cod. 25 ܢܦܫܐ . Pro plur. idem Cod. ܡܫܝܚܐ in num. sing. habet.

133. Cod. 25 melius ܕܠܒܝܢ „qui (sc. ܪܘܚܐ gen. foem.) venti fluctus reddunt inquietos.

134. Cod. 25 recte ܗܘܐ omittit.

135. Ibidem inverso ordine duo ultima vocabula praeponuntur.

136. Cod. 25 legit ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

137. Cod. 25 ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ.

138. Idem pro ܐܢܘܢ legit ܗܢܘܢ.

139. Ibidem ܣܘܓܦܢܐ.

140. In Cod. 25 cum ܘ praeposito. In versu 363 ܒܘܢܝܐ pro ܒܘܣܡܐ in fine vers.

141. Cod. 25 recte omittit ܕ, quia interpretandum est: pascuntur radicibus.

142. Pro hic 2 ultimis verbis in Cod. 25 est ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ. In v. 366 Cod. 25 ܠܒܘܫܐ in num. sing.

143. Cod. 25 habet ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

144. In Cod. 25 pro : ܡܠܬܐ est ·:· ܡܠܬܗܝ

145. Cod. 25 pro ܕ praeponit ܘ.

146. Cod. 25 recte sine praepos. ܒ, quia nomen : ܣܝܡ Subjectum est.

147. In Cod. 25 pro ܕ praeponitur ܘ. Et in v. 378 pro ܢܫܡܬܐ Cod. 25 melius habet adjectiv. ܢܫܝܡܐ pertinens ad nom. ܥܠܡܐ.

148. In Cod. 25 hic versus melius sic se habet ܒܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ

149. Cod. 25 optime ܕ praepon. — ut.

150. Pro ܒܫܠܡܢ Cod. 25 habet ܒܫܘܠܡܐ.

151. Cod. 25 rectius ܢܫܡܥܘܢ, quia sic Metrum sine Diaeresi servatur.

152. In Cod. 25 praefixum est ܕ, et pro metro et pro sensu rectius ܕ.

153. Cod. 25 inverso ordine : ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ

154. Cod. 25 ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ. Confer Matth. 18, 3.

155. pertinet ad v. 395, ubi pro : ܡܫܠܡ Cod. 25 habet ܡܫܠܡܘܗ̇.

156. Galat. VI, 14 Cod. 25 pro ܘ initio habet ܕ.

Pagina 11.

157. pertinet ad v. proxime praecedentem, in quo Cod. 25 pro ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ

habet ܫܐܠܬ̈ܗ i. e. petitiones ejus, contra omnia, quae mundus postulat; suffix ܗ ad ܠܥܠܡܐ refertur.

158. In Cod. 25 pro ܡܒܣܡ multo melius ܡܫܢܩܝܢ. Sermo non est de blandiendo corpori, sed de cruciando eo.

159. Cod. 25 in fine ܘ omittit.

160. In Cod. 25 pro ܡܪ legitur ܘܪܟܠ.

161. Hic accusat. „mundum" a verbo ܢܓܒܘ dependet.

162. Pro ܟܡܢ Cod. 25 habet ܕܩܡ̈ܢܐ.

163. Rectius in Cod. 25 sine ܘ ob metrum.

164. Cod. 25 ܢܩܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ.

165. In Cod. 25 num. plur.

166. Cod. 25 rectius pro metro ܕܒܐ.

167. Cod. 25 addit ܗܝ, quod ad ܡܠܐ refertur.

168. In Cod. 25 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ filiis coeli.

169. Ibid. inverso ordine ܐܦܪܝܢ : ܒܠܝܢ

170. Legendum est ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ, ut Cod. 25 recte habet.

171. Pro ܐܣܝܡܬܘ.

172. Cod. 25 pro metro rectius ܕܒܐ.

173. Cod. 25 praeponit ܘ.

174. Cod. 25 ܒܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ, ut metrum postulat.

175. In Cod. 25 praefigitur ܘ.

176. Ibidem sine praepos. ܠ.

177. In Cod. 25 ܢܬܒܥ sine ܐ.

178. In Cod. 25 num. sing.

Pagina 12.

180. Cod. 25 in hoc v. post. primum vocabulum habet ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

181. Ibid. num. sing.

182. Si non legitur ܗܘܝܢ, Diaeresi adhibita legi debet ܠܒܪܝܢ.

183. Cod. 25 ante ܐܝܟ habet ܘ, deinde hunc addit versum: ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

184. Cod. 25 pro ܘ praeponit. ܕ.

185. Pro ܘܗܐ in Cod. legitur ܕܒܗ i. e. in quo refugio.

186. Cod. 25 pro ܠܒܐ habet ܠܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

187. Pro ܫܝܢܐ Cod. 25 habet ܠܒܘܪܐ, et ob gen. masc. pro ܒܗ̇ recte ܒܗ, sed quo sensu: „Pax, in qua iniquitas est, eorum precibus servatur?" Si recte intelligo, locus sic interpretandus est: Etiam cum suo damno pacem servant, malunt iniquitatem pati quam pacem frangere!

188. In Cod. 25 rectius ܡܬܬܩܢ in gen. masc., quia ܥܘܠܐ gen. masc. est, et ob hoc participium locus difficilis sic melius explicari potest: Eorum precibus pax, in qua iniquitas est, recte stabilitur, emendatur. Ant. vocabulum ܥܘܠܐ explicari potest: „ager cultus, regio", quam significationem, si nomini ܥܡܘܪܐ opponitur, certe habet, et tunc sensus est: „Regio habitata, in qua iniquitas dominatur, eorum precibus recte constituitur", quam interpretationem praetulerim.

189. Cod. 25 hic pro ܡܬܠܒܟ habet ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ.

190. In Cod. 25 melius ܡܬܒܩܥܢܐ.

191. Cod. 25 rectius ܫܘܒܐ.

192. Ibidem ܫܒܩܝܗܘܢ, et huic vocabulo superscriptum est ܠܡܫܒܩܝܗܘܢ.

193. Cod. 25 pro primo ܐܡܝܢ habet ܐܝܢ et deinde ܘܐܡܝܢ ideoque metri causa ܒܬܘܠܡܘܗܝ legi debet.

Pagina 13.

1. Verbum ܡܫܠܚ in hoc versu aut notione intrans., quam alias non habet, explicari debet: „singulis diebus fructibus spoliatur doctrinae arbor", aut ܝܘܡ in Nomin. positum cogitatur: quilibet dies spoliat arborem"; aut tandem intelligitur quis, quidam spoliat, ut in lingua germanica, man.

2. Hae vocales in codice, alias sine vocali scripto, huic vocabulo superscriptae sunt.

Pagina 14.

3. Pigritia suavem doctrinae fructum inertibus ejusdem osoribus eripit. Inde a v. 37 elegans contra eos incipit locus qui humilitatis specie, ne scientiâ inflentur, desidiae sese dedere solent.
4. Ut versus 7 constet syllabis, Diaeresi opus est.
5. Sic conjicio ܕ vix enim legi potest in Cod. vocabulum.
6. Rex Achaz. Jesai. VII. 12.
7. Exemplum ad ܗܕܣ in Lexic. Castelli Mich. p. 219.
8. Est Infinitiv Pe. v ܢܦܩ.
9. Aut cum ironia: „Qui audet discere“, aut etiam: qui studiose discit permulta, qui ad discendum urgetur.
10. Matth. XXII, 29. In v. 23 per Synaeresin lege ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.
11. Non est adjectiv. „terribilis“, sed ܕ est conjunctio quod, ed ܫܢܝ stat. constr. nominis ܫܢܝܐ.
12. Lexico addendum hoc adverb. sub ܙܕܐ.
13. Confer not. 10 supra.
14. I. e. Huic sententiae Christi contrarius est, qui doctrinam sapientiaeque amorem spernit.
15. Imperativ. gen. foem., refertur ad ܒܫܬܐ.

Pagina 15.

16. ܬܒܥ c. c. ܦܥ = reposcere mercedem.
17. Lege ܬܠܬ = triplicem fecit. In Lexico deest.
18. Aph. v. ܐܓܪ, in Lexic. sine exemplo = conduxit, pactum pro mercede fecit. Porro ad ܦܬܝܚܐ in v. 126 notandum est, significare hoc particip. p. videntes, quorum oculi aperti.
19. Confer v. 131. Si recte intelligo, sensus est: „Quod mendicus rapuit (i. e. discendo acquisivit), studiose inquirit et (hoc, scientia scil. comparata) imperantem seu principem eum red-

dit. Confer. etiam v. v. 133. 134. Potest ad v. ܕܪܫ ܡܠܐ quoque ut Subject. cogitari et deinde explicari: Scientia acquisita ducit eum sc. ad dominatum, aut „exercet eum" = expertum eum reddit ad regimen.

20. Videtur sermo de paupere vi doctrinae ad imperium evecto continuari, qui officia in loco (ܒܐܬܪܐ) aut „in opulentia" (si ܒܥܘܬܪܐ legitur) emittit, qnia inter divites potestatem exercet.

21. Ethpa v. ܐܟܣ. Adde Lexic. Cast. M. ad p. 261 infra.

22. Ad poenitentiam movet, ut Nathan regem David.

23. Hoc adverb. in Lexic. deest, ut significatio v. ܛܘܐ in Aph.

24. i. e. de ejus sermone, quia suffix. in gen. foem. est.

25. eum aut ejus sermonem, quia suffix. gen. foem. ad ܡܠܬܐ refertur.

26. Exemplum ad ܗܝܡܢܐ in Lexic. pag. 217. 218.

Pagina 16.

27. i. e. Eo, quod legis = dadurch, dass du liesest melior es bestiis.

28. Non se subjicit, moveri nequit.

29. Hoc adjectiv., si recte iilud scripsi, hic inanes, vanas fabulas significat.

30. Particip. pro Infinit. Doctrina te quasi recoquere (umgiessen), in alium hominem potest mutare.

31. rhetor.

32. Adverb. Lexico addendum.

33. Hoc quoque in Lexico deest.

34. Diaeresis adhibeatur, ut 7 syllabae adsint.

35. ܪܦܦܐ = motus labiorum.

36. Suffix ܗ ad nom. ܚܟܡܬܐ refertur.

37. ܗܘ i. e. ܡܕܥܢܐ: Intellectus sine doctrina ecc. ecc.

38. Ad ܢܓܝܪܐ in margine notatur ܐܣܝܪ, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ = vagus, vocabulum ܐܣܝܪ hic „tentus, impeditus" significare videtur, ita ut sensus

sit: Sine doctrina intellectus quasi clausus est et incompositus.

Pagina 17.

39. i. e. ܝܘܠܦܢܐ (doctrina) in l. syr. gen. masc., inde doctrina maritus seu conjux nominatur intellectus = ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ, qui in l. sing. gen. foem. est; ܕܗܘܢܐ = prudens, sapiens maritus, adjectivum per nomen in genit. expressum.

40. a ܝܕܥ partic. p. eruditus, expers.

41. Adde Lexico ad pag. 867; significat aut longanimis, aut prudens, modestus.

42. [illegible] conjunctio, inde ܒܪ ܙܘܓܐ conjux.

43. Exempl. ad pag. 949 Lexici; sequens ܠܗ legi debet in gen. foem. ܠܗ̇.

44. Exempl. ad pag. 505 Lex.

45. Alloquitur s. Auctor intellectum exhortans ad diligendam ut conjugem doctrinam.

46. Cod. puncta habet, un ܙܘܓܘܢ legatur; ceterum et ܙܘܓܐ invenies, ut in S. Ephr. II, 383 et III 594.

47. Sensus est, ni fallor: Ne forte silentium — i. e. defectus doctrinae te docentis — adulterii consilium — i. e. consilium a doctrina abstinendi — in te excitet.

48. Aph. v. ܦܓܥ = occurrere fecit, intulit. Lexico addendum.

49. Locus notandus ad Lexic. pag. 850 pro significatione „doctrina“.

50. Ad pag. 484 Lex. Ethpa v. ܡܠܚ adscribatur: „conditus, salitus est“.

51. Saliva insaniae (Job VI, 6) si ܫܛܝܘܬܐ vere = insania; aut saliva plantae saporem fatuum habentis.

52. V. ܣܓܪ c. c. ܥܠ = immisit se, invasit, aggressus est; hic igitur; Incumbite in scientiam, studete sapientiae!

53. Synaeresis adhibenda est.

54. Hoc adjectiv. Lexico ad pag. 353 addendum est. Pro seq. ܝܬܝܪ legi debit ܝܬܝܪ̈ .

Pagina 18.

55. Imperat. v. ܣܒܐ = accumulavit, collegit. In Lex. pag. 611 hoc verbum desideratur; invenies etiam in S. Ephr. II p. 197.

56. Sine dubio ܐܬܢܗܪ legi debet et explicandum est: Lava te scripturis et illuminare, ut coecus, qui in natatoria Siloe oculos lavit et visum recepit. Joh. IX, 7.

57. Credo, legendum esse ܒܥܘܬܐ. Discendi cupidus quidam rogat, quid legere debeat.

58. Post ܠܡܢܐ in Cod. ܠܝ deletum esse videtur; quod si adponendum est, Synaeresi adhibita locus interpretandus est: Cur non respondisti mihi prius?

59. ܥܡܩ imperat. Pa. fode et reclude profunda!

60. Forsitan ܐܣܒܪ̈?

61. Hic num. ad vers. 319 supra referatur, ad ܕܐܘܠܬܐ i. e. quem (laborem) suscipere me jussisti. Adde ad ܐܫܠܡ aph. capere jussit, tradidit aliquid.

62. Credo particip. esse formae Ethpe „emuntur“, quae in Lex. desideratur.

63. i. e. liberae, effusae, largae divitiae. Mea quidem sententia hoc loco haec est vis hujus participii.

64. ܕܥܬܝܪ = juxta quas divitias, prae quibus, im Vergleiche mit welchen . . . .

Pagina 19.

65. Particula ܕ hic non quia, sed cum, quando, ut nonnunquam, significare videtur. Quando doctrinae studes, cum Deo conversaris.

66. Suspicor, me per incuriam hic suffix. foem. scripsisse et legendum esse ܠܗ i. e. ܠܘܠܒܬܐ. Sin ܠܗ̇ vera est lectio, ad ܕܦܠܐ referri debet.

67. Hoc adverb. Lexico addendum et si ܒ retinetur, ut bisyllabum legendum est ad metrum sanandum.

68. Diaeresi opus est. Respondetur interrogando: Num lux oculum coecum reddit?

69. Non potui bene distinguerre, utrum ܟܒܪ an ܟܒܕ in Cod. scriptum sit. Utrumque verbum eadem vi explicari poterit: orbant aut corrumpunt, perdunt. Praefero lectionem ܟܒܪܝܢ.

70. Lexico addendum ad Aph. v. ܣܥܐ pag. 303.

71. Iterum adde Lexic. ad pag. 314 ܣܥܪ Aph. damnum intulit.

72. ܒ hic = per.

73. habitans anima in corpore.

74. Nota in margine Cod. hoc. v. explicat per ܬܥܩ: ne indigneris, ne te pigeat! Adde ad ܥܩ pag. 821 in Lex. Aph. In S. Ephr. T. III. p. 253 opponitur verbo ܚܕܐ gavisus est.

Pagina 20.

75. Si errat, ipse solus errat.

76. Si placet legere ܣܛܘ interpretandum est: recesserunt a veritate. Confer Ephr. T. III p. 147. Sin lectio ܢܩܦܘ praefertur, verti poterit. Consenserunt et adhaeserunt errori. Confer Ephr. T. III pag 120. Suffix. autem ܗ̇ in ܕܢܩܦܘܗ̇ ut nonnunquam in Dativo pro ܠܗ̇ positum est. Tertium quoque interpretationis modum addere liceat. Verb. ܕܢܩܦ forsitur in Pa. adest, significans agglutinavit, conjunxit, et ita verti poterit: Celebrati ob doctrinam limaverunt et agglutinaverunt eam abnegationi fidei.

77. Sensu intransit: avertit se, deflexit, quod Lex. Cast. ad pag. 590 Aph. addi debet. Etiam in S. Eph., ut T. III 296, 629 hoc sensu usurpatur Aph. hujus verbi. Vers. 416 ܠܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ exemplum est ad p. 348 Lex. C.

78. Legendum esse conjicio ܬܠܐܘܢ, et ܠܐܝܐ esse nomen gen. masc. a v. ܠܐܝ notione: labor, ut ܡܫܟܝܐ a ܫܟܐ. Explico igitur: „Ne laborem tuum in has res insumas!“ Cum Synaeresi legi potest ܠܬܡܫܝܢ = ne operam perdas. Si recte conjicio, nomen ܠܐܝܐ Lexico addi debet.

79. Legendum esse puto ܡܣܟܠܐܝܬ temere, inprudenter Exempl. pro pag. 900 Lex. C.

80. Diaeresi opus est pro metro.

81. i. e. Casso, offenso oculo. Adde Lexico ad pag. 207.

82. Confer annot. ad v. 383.

83. ܕ hic abundare videtur, aut ad verbum vertatur: quod (mel) non est, quod amarum sit. Ceterum ad metrum sanandum Synaeresis adhibenda est, aut legi potest ܗܘܐ pro ܗܘܐ.

84. ܐܬܚܦܛ significat non raro „solers, industrius fuit,“ ut S. Ephr. II 499, III 354 etc. Quod Lex. addendum.

85. Adhibetur hic de animalibus docendis seu fingendis, quae notio in Lex. deest.

86. In Lex. tantum contritio. Adde „labor, molestia.“

87. Praestantiores, excellentiores factae sunt bestiae. Pa. v. ܝܬܪ non solum „abundare fecit“ significat, ut Lex. habet, sed etiam praestantiorem fecit, ut Eph. I 468, II 212. Unde Ethpa. praestantior factus est.

Pagina 21.

1. In margine adjecta sunt verba: ܘܣܝܡ ܪܥܝܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ.

2. Ut, quoties auctor noster unam eandemque rem atque iisdem fere verbis nobis exponat, cognoscas, nonnullos adducam locos, in quibus semper de amore et eodem fere modo loquitur. Cf. or. de duobus passeribus v. 56 et sqq. (p. 47); v. 210 et sqq (p. 210); or. de duobus hircis v. 2 399 (p. 58). Atque in oratione de vacca rubra (Assem. Bibl. Or. I p. 323 n. 157) de eadem illa re loquens his verbis

utitur: v. 49 et sqq. ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܐܬ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܓܘܢܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬ v. 57 et sqq. ܡܢܝ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܚܠܝܠܘ ܢ v. 287 et sqq. ܚܣܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܘܚܘ ܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܘ: ܐܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.

In homilia autem de curru Ezechielis (Ass. B. O. I p. 305 n. 1) caritas appellatur: ܦܪܝܣܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

3. Vox ea in Codice mutilata est. Ejusmodi res saepissime in Codice nostro inveniri, hoc loco te certiorem facere velim.

Pagina 22.

4. ܕܡܛܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ spatium quod ei contigit. — ܪܘܚܐ spatium (praep. viae itineris) cf. Ephraem III 26, c; III 167, 197. De verbo ܡܛܐ, quod, si accusativus sequitur, idem illud exprimere potest, quod apud Romanos: contingit, — conferas velim S. Ephr. II p. 425 D, ubi S. Pater Jesum puerum ita alloquitur: ܡܛܝܬܟ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ.

5. cf. v. 205 (p. 28) et serm. de duob. pass. v. 54 (p. 47).

Pagina 23.

6. cf. hunc locum et or. de duobus hiscis v, 89 (p. 61) cum adnotatione I. D. Michaelis ad Lex. Cast. p. 919.

7. Hoc loco ita legendum esse: ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ equidem conjecerim.

8. De vanitate orationis loquens S. Jacobus eodem adjectivo utitur in or. de duob. passer. v. 65 (p. 47): ܐܦ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ Praeterea conferatur ejusdem sermonis v. 278, ubi idola appellantur ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ.

Pagina 24.

9. Cum hoc loco et cum adnotatione Mich. ad Lex. Cast. p. 471 compares velim or. de vacca rubra v. 97 sq. ubi scriptor noster Moysen ita alloquitur: ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܢ ܒܗ.

Pagina 28.

10. Quomodo, quo pacto? Hac phrasi a auctor noster saepe utitur.

11. Verbo ܐܪܫܡ s. Patrem, quum de illis rebus et hominibus loqueretur, qui in antiquo foedere Christi nuntii exstiterunt, saepissime usum esse ex his exemplis apparet: Serm. de Jac. Rach. Lia v. 3 (p. 33) Serm. de duob. hircis v. 9 (p. 58) v. 332 (p. 69) Serm. de vacca rubra v. 45: ܐܪܫܡܗ ܐܦܩܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܠ̈ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܪ ܠܪ̈ܐܙܐ (sc. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ).

12. Cf. Hofm. gramm. Syr. p. 188. Iuvat ex nostro auctore apponere quaedam alia exempla verborum tertiae gutturalis et ܪ, quae in fut. et imp. ܘ recipiunt: ܐܠܨ (imp. ܐܠܘܨ) in hoc serm. v. 243 (p. 29) Serm. de duob. pass. v. 293 (p. 55); ܒܨܪ (fut. ܢܒܨܘܪ) Serm. de duob, hircis v. 363 (p. 70 f. annot. ad h. l.) ܡܟܪ (fut. ܢܡܟܘܪ) Serm. de Jac. Rach. et Lia v. 5 (p. 33) v. 138 (p. 37) (imp. ܡܟܘܪ) Serm. de vis. Jac. v. 235 (p. 29) ܫܟܪ (fut. ܢܫܟܘܪ) Serm. de Jac. Rach. et Lia v. 19 (p. 33) et 100 (p. 36).

13. ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ cf. v. 22 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪ.

14. ܒܫܡܐ ܕ verti potest: e o q u o d, vel gerundio Latinorum. Cf. quae Buxtorfius in Lex. Chald. habet de locutionibus l'schem, al schem etc., et Bernstein in Lex. ad Chrest. ad nomen, ܫܡ. Accuratius vero forse ita reddi potest: Aedificavit Deo domum, licet revera lapidem tantum ei erexisset. Nam ܫܡܐ saepius „res“ significat.

Pagina 29.

15. ܣܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ ponere faciem, i. e. paratum esse, phrasis qua et Lucas cap. 9, 51, usus est. Haec locutio saepissime in Jacobi operibus occurrit. Cf. v. 265 (p. 30) Serm. de duob. pass. v. 71 (p. 47), v. 303 (p. 55) Serm. de duob. hircis v. 21 (p. 59) v. 53 (p. 60), v. 103 (p. 61).

Pagina 30.

16. ܠܘܕܝܐ. Hoc vocabulum non bene scriptum in Codicc, quin ita legendum sit, ego non dubito.

17. Etiam noster auctor particulam ܕ, quae ante tempus futurum ponenda esset, saepissime omittit. Sed hoc jam loco adjungam Codicem 117, hac in re a Codice 114 interdum discrepare. Ita in Serm. de duob. hircis v. 103 (p. 61) Cod. 117 habet: ܕܢܒܪܐ Cod. 114: ܢܒܪܐ, v. 409 (p. 72) autem in Cod. 117 scriptum est: ܢܣܒܐ, in Cod. 114: ܕܢܣܒܐ.

Pagina 31.

1. ܪܡܣܬܐ lapis pergrandis, ut ego crediderim, quia hoc verbum eandem prorsus rem significat in homilia illa, quae „de curru Ezechielis inscribitur, v. 203 et 199. Deus omnium rerum creator et dominus ibi comparatur cum homine lapidem jaciente. Ipsa Sti Jacobi verba hoc loco addere juvat:

ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܠܛܗ ܡܢܠܗ ܦܣܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܛܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܪܡܣܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܡܟܗ ܠܐܪܙܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢ ܦܣܠܬܐ . . . . .

2. ܢܦܪ = sparsit, aspersit? Cf. Castelli Lex. Heptagl.

Pagina 39.

3. ܕܗܘܬ ita hoc verbum in Cod. scriptum inveni, sed legendum esse opinor: ܕܗ̇ܘܬ.

Pagina 43.

4. Lacuna, quam forsitan vobabulo ܡܠܝܬܐ explere possis. Cf. v. 308, 310, 315 sq. 319 sq.

Pagina 45.

1. Hunc titulum ex Cod. 114 recepi, quia inscriptio in Cod. 117 tem-

porum injuria valde corrupta vix legi potest. Titulum autem qui apud Assemannum (Bibl. or. l. c.) legitur, et qui a nostro paululum discrepat, ab iis ipsis codicis 117 corruptis verbis originem traxisse equidem crediderim.

2. Ita legitur in Codice 114. In Cod. 117 vox ܗܘܐ omissa est.

3. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝ legitur in Cod. 117, in Cod. 114 ܠܡܪܝ, quae lectio metro repugnat.

4. Sic scriptum in Cod. 114, in Cod. 117 ܬܬܬ.

Pagina 47.

5. Ita in Cod. 117, in Cod. 114 ܐܢܫܢ. Conferatur locutio ܐܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܘܚܬ in serm. de visione Jacob v. 31 (p. 22) et v. 205 (p. 28) et ܐܪܘܚܬ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ in Serm. de curra Ezech. v. 342.

6. In Cod. 114 vitiose scriptum est ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ.

7. ܡܕܝܚܐ, forsitan etymologice removibilis, hoc loco propter parallelismum vile aliquid siguificat. In Cod. 117 litera Jud non satis clare scripta est et vocalis Zekofo ultimis vocabuli literis imposita. In Cod. 114 suffixum ܝ— post vocabulum ܕܟܣܐ omissum est.

Pagina 49.

8. Ita in Cod. 114. In Cod. 117 vitiose ܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ.

Pagina 50.

9. Cod. 114 ܚܫܫܝܐ.

10. ita 114. In Cod. 117 nota genitivi ܕ praefixa est nomini ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.

11. Haec quoque Lectio sumta ex Cod. 114, cujus loco Cod. 117 habet ܘܐܬܢܨܚ.

12. Cod. 114 vitiose ܠܒܪ.

13. Cod. 114 ܠܒܫܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܓܪܗ ܕܒܓܪܐ.

Pagina 52.

14. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ legitur in Cod. 117, in Cod. 114: ܕܗܘܝܐ.

Pagina 53.

15. ܐܬܡܟܟ recepi ex Cod. 114, quia auctor noster loquitur de filio dei. In Cod. 117 vitiose: ܐܬܡܟܟܘ.
16. Particula ܒܗ, quam ex Cod. 114 recepi, in Cod. 117 omissa est.

Pagina 56.

17. ܪܘܡܐ in Cod. 114 scriptum est cum suffixo pleonastico: ܪܘܡܗ.

Pagina 58.

Versus 4. ܨܒܥ̈ܘܢܐ colores cf. v. 13 v. 467 (pag. 74).
„ 6. Cod. 114 ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ Cod. 117 ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ.

Pagina 59.

„ 16. ܡܬܢܝܪ cf. Serm. de duob. pass. v. 204 (pag. 52).
„ 42. Cod. 117 ܒܡܬܠܬܗ Cod. 114 habet ܒܡܢܬܗ.

Pagina 60.

„ 47. Cod. 117 ܕܠܟܗܢ̈ Cod. 114 ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.
„ 50. ܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ legitur in Cod. 114, — in Cod. 117 ܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
„ 54. Cod. 117 ܡܣܡܟܐ ܪܒܐ Cod. 114 ܢܣܡܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
„ 57. Lectionem ܡܫܡܫ praebet Cod. 114. In Cod. 117 perperam ܡܫܡܫܢ.
„ 63. Cod. 117 ܟܕ ܒܗ Cod. 114 ܟܕ ܡܐ.
„ 67. Pro ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ, quae vox in praecedenti versiculo occurrit, scriptor Codicis 114 minus recte, ut mihi videtur, posuit ܠܡܫܡܫܗܘ.
„ 75. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ̈ܠܐ. In versiculo quoque 331 S. Pater ritus diei propitiationis adscribit festo tabernaculorum.

Pagina 61.

„ 81. ܗܘܐ in Cod. 114 rectius omissum, in Cod. 117 fortasse positum ad evitandam diaeresin.

Versus 95. ܠܫܡܫ hoc loco lectionem Codicis 114: ܐܫܡܫ anteponendam esse opinor. (Moyses nescivit servire etc).

„ 101. Cod. 117 ܠܗ Cod. 114 ܗܘܐ .

Pagina 62.

„ 106. ܪܡܙܐ nutus, quo vocabulo auctor noster etiam alibi utitur ad significandum divinam potentiam, quae sine ulla difficultate omnia gubernat et disponit. Ita in Serm. de corpore Christi passibili ac mortali (cf. Assem. Bibl. or. I. pag. 325 n. 174) v. 358 et sqq.

ܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̇

ܘܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴

„ 117. Cod. 117, ܒܬܪܗ Cod. 114 ܒܐܬܪܗ cf. v. 414, ubi similis permutatio literarum.

„ 129. Cod. 117 ܢܣܒ, Cod. 114 ܕܢܣܒ, quae lectio magis mihi placet.

Pagina 63.

„ 144. ܢܬܒܥܘܗ̇ pro particula ܕ, quam habet Cod. 114, in Cod 117 legitur ܘ. Deinde verbum ipsum in Cod. 114 ita scriptum est ܢܬܒܥܘܗ̇ .

„ 146. Cod 114 habet ܒܐ̈ܦܐ

Pagina 64.

„ 185. Initium versiculi secundum Cod. 114 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܐ .

Pagina 66.

„ 228. ܠܠܡܢܐ ita in Cod. 114. In Cod. 117 vitiose ܠܠܠܡܢܐ .

„ 251. Pro ܠܡܘܣܝܐ, quod est in Cod. 117, recipiendum est ex Cod. 114 ܕܡܘܣܝܐ .

Pagina 67·

Versus 269. Initium vers. secundum Cod. 114 ܡܕ̈ܡ ܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܕ̈ܡ ܒܟܠܟܠ .

" 276. ܕܟܠܟܡܐ vitiose scriptum in Cod. 117 . Lege cum Cod. 114 ܕܟܠܡܐ , ut supra v. 228.

Pagina 70.

" 358. Lectionem ܒܠܗܡܙ suppeditat Cod. 114, in Cod. 117 particula ܒ omissa est.

" 360. Pro ܢܠܒܝܒ in Cod. 117 h. l. vitiose scriptum: ܢܓܝܒ . In v. 374 autem uterque Codex concordat.

" 363. Cod. 114 ܢܒܛܪ Cod. 117 ܢܒܛܘܪ .

" 371. Cod. 114. ܡܬܒܣܒܣܝܢ Cod. 117 perperam : ܡܬܒܣܒܣܘ .

" 374. ܒܗ ܣܒܒܘ cf. serm. de duob. pass. v. 17 (pag. 46).

Pagina 71.

" 389. Cód. 114. recte ܒܒܠܗܘܢ .

" 398. Cod. 117 ܗܘܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ Cod 114 ܘܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ . Fortasse scriptum, ut evitetur diaeresis.

" 399. Cod. 114 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܐ .

Pagina 72.

" 408. Vocabulum ܒܗ in Cod. 117 omissum ex Cod. 114 restitui .

" 414. Lectionem ܠܬܪܥܐ sumsi ex Cod 114. Cod. 117 habet ܒܬܪܥܐ .

" 417. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ lectio Codicis 114, pro qua in Cod. 117 ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ .

" 422. Pronomen ܗܘ in Cod. 117 deest.

Pagina 73.

" 446. Cod. 114 ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ . In Cod. 117 ordo vocabulorum hic est ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ .

" 452. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܠ̈ܐ melius scribitur, ut in Cod. 114.

" 455. ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܗ scriptum secundum Cod. 114. Cod. 117 praebet lectionem ܕܒܝ̈ܬܗ .

Versus 456. Cod. 117 ܡܢ ܣܘܩܒܠܗ Cod. 114 ܠܠ ܣܘܩܒܠܗ

Pagina 75.

18. In Cod. 117 scriptum est errore calami ܡܟܝ.
19. Cod. 114 habet: ܐܙܘܠ.

Pagina 77.

20. In Cod. 114 est ܡܬܓܒܝܢ.
21. ܘܠܐ (velum), ex latina in syriacam linguam transiisse, non miremur, quum jam Peschito nonnulla vocabula latina transcripta contineat.
22. In Cod. 114 legitur ܒܩܘܒܠܗ.
23. ܕ ante ܒܗ deest in Cod. 114. Versus mox sequens 67 in eodem Codice in his vocibus variatur: ܡܠܟܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܘܗ ܡܩܪܒܗ.
24. In Cod 114 ܕܡܫܒܚܘ.
25. Cod. 117 hîc habet: ܕܐܬܡܫܒܚܘ; nos lectionem Codicis 114 multo probabiliorem posuimus.

Pagina 78.

26. In Cod. 114 ܡܟܠܝܗ:
27. In Cod. 114 ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
28. In Cod. 114 ܐܦܪܢܗ. Ibidem in versu praecedenti 87 legitur: ܟܠܐ pro ܒܢܐ: et in v. v. seqq. 90: ܢܦܩܝܗ pro ܢܦܩܝܢ et 95 ܕܡܘܬܐ pro ܕܡܬܐ et 99 ܠܒܢܝܗܝ pro ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.

Pagina 79.

29. Cod. 114 ܐܢܬܬܐ. Idem in v. 119.
30. Cod. 114 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
31. Cod. 114 ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. In v. praec. 115 est ܡܫܪܬܐ.
32. Cod. 114 ܠܗ.
33. Cod. 114 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. Ibidem in v. sequenti 135 puncta verbis imposita inveniuntur supposita. Porro in v. 140 ܠܘ pro ܠܐ est.

Pagina 80.

34. Cod. 114 ܚܬܝܬܐ.
35. Cod. 114 ܒܗ̇ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ.

Pagina 82.

36. Cod. 114 ܕܫܡܥܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܟܠܐ. In seq. v. 386 ex errore impressum est ܕܫܡܥܘ pro ܕܢܫܡܥܘ.

Pagina 88.

37. In sequentibus idem Cod. v. 291 legit ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ pro ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ, 388 ܕܚܡܝܢ pro ܕܚܡܝܢ et 448 ܟ̈ܪܘ pro ܟ̈ܪܝܘ.

Pagina 91.

1. Sermo hic S. Jacobi Episc. Sarugensis ultima est sex homiliurum eloquentissimi hujus Oratoris Ecclesiae Syrorum, quas soluta oratione composuit. Descripsi ex Cod. Syr. Vatic. C IV. scripto 692 anno p. Chr. n.
2. Psalm. 117, 24.
3. Exspectaveris ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬ = gaudium gaudiorum pro „maximum gaudium". Exemplum hoc genitivi num. singul. demonstrat, Agrellium in Supplementis syntax. syr. recte docere, Superlativum etiam per constructionem nominis cum suo ipsius genit. in num. singul. exprimi.
4. effervescunt, commoventur animi motus. Confer in Lex. Cast. p. 874 ܪܦܬ palpitavit, tremuit.
5. Hoc adjectiv. adde in eodem Lex. ad pag. 720 ad ܦܨܝܚ Aph.
6. Cui non est vesper, dies assidue lucens.
7. Addendum Lex. ad p. 419 ܦܣܪ Aph.
8. O Hodie = o hodierne dies dissimilis nudius tertius.
9. pars sinistra, i. e. pars Christo inimica, jam desolata est: pars dextera est Christo amica.
10. Particip. Plur. passivae formae hic activo sensu adhibetur

Pagina 92.

11. Apostolus Simon Zelotes.
12. Judae proditoris pecunia a sacerdotibus rejecta.
13. Confer p. 787 Lex. Cast. ܩܘ̈ܪܝܢ turmae.
14. Hoc verbum hic significat se collegit, convenit. Quae notio addenda Lexico.
15. Soror Marthae et Lazari.
16. Salome, Zebedaei uxor.
17. Johanna, Cusae conjux. Luc. VIII, 3.
18. Latebrae, loca abscondita. Adde Lex. ad pag. 363,
19. Usurpatur hic de loco multorum vocibus resonante, ut paulo ante de laetis hominibus.
20. Christi sepulcrum thalamus dicitur ut sponsi Ecclesiae.
21. IV. Reg. 7, 17.
22. I. Corinth. 15, 55. Confer. Hos. 13, 14.
23. Jes. 21, 6. 9. Apocalyps. 14, 8.
24. pro ܕܒܬܪ, ut ܐܪܓܫܓܐ pro ܪܓܫܓܐ.
25. Hoc Ethpa „corruptus est muneribus" Lex. Cast. ad pag. 902 addendum.
26. Significat hic: exhauserunt, expilarunt crumenas. S. Ephr. T. III p. 304 de direptis inferni thesauris adhibet.
27. Christus. Jesai IX, 6.
28. apparuit, exortus est. Adde Lex. ad pag. 104.
29. Est nomen ܪܓܫܬܐ p. 849 Lex. Cast., significans „Wahrnehmung" primum lucis signum.

Pagina 93.

30. In Cod., si bene legi, ܩܒ̈ܪܐ, qui numerus hoc loco non quadrat, quia de uno tantum sepulcro sermo est.
31. inclinata est super eos, invasit eos admiratio.

32. Hoc verbum, cujus potestas multiplex, hic verti poterit: stupori magno dediti, expositi erant.

33. Etiam hic in Cod. perperam num. plur. legitur, cum de unico tantum lapide sermo sit.

34. Forma suffixi rarior pro ܠܓܝܗܘܢ.

35. Deest in Lexic. significatio „jussus est, mandatum accepit“ in Ethpe et Ethpa v. ܦܩܕ.

36. Exempl. ad pag. 649 Lex.

37. Cum honore seu reverentia. Adde ad pag. 385 Lex.

38. i. e. lucrum facite accepta pecunia.

39. Praeteritum pro imperativo estote parati!

Pagina 94.

40. i. e. furtum passi, aut decepti estis. Lex. ad pag. 159 Ethpe addendum est,

41. Particula ܘ ante ܐܘ hic = aut, vel; et repetitum ܐܘ = utrum — an.

42. Adde ad pag. 347 Lex. sub v. ܐܟܡ calumniatus, criminatus est.

43. Exempl. ad ܐܘܣܦܐ pag. 264 Lex.

44. Hoc nom. in Lex. pag. 757 deest.

45. Phrasis ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ = ܠܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ rationem alicujus habere injustam.

46. Annas sacerdos. Attende ad annominationes Caiphas et Kepha, Annas et Johannes.

Pagina 95.

47. Lex. addendum pag. 268 tempestas. Et S. Ephr. saepius habet, ut Tom. I 541. II 116.

48. Suffix foem. ad ܟܢܢܐ in genit. subj. refertur.

49. Aph. v. ܥܪܩ = fugavit, fugere coegit adde Lex. ad pag. 678.

50. Exempl. num. plur. ad pag. 570 Lex. = flatus vehementes.

51. vivum, i. e. Salvatorem. Si esset ܚ̈ܝܐ = vitam, eundem Redemtorem.

52. ܟ̈ܠܐ stulti. Confer Lex. Cast. pag. 444. In mea germanica interpretatione pag. 90 converti „Räuber der Nacht", conjiciens legi posse ܠܠܝ̈ܐ nocturnus, idque ut contrarium cum die elucent „Latrones nocturni diem furari studebant". In Cod. ܟ̈ܠܐ deletum esse videtur.

53. Particip. pro Infinit, „nec concedere (existimabant) mundo, ut ejus luce gubernatur. Ethpa adde Lex. pag. 730.

54. Non adjectiv. ܪܒܐ, sed verb. ܪܒܐ, ut mox ܪܒܝ crevit.

55. Matth. 28, 5. Luc. 24, 5.

Pagina 96.

56. ad crucem. Hoc vocabulum modo crucifixum, modo crucem significat.

57. Lex. Cast. ad pag. 611 ܫܒܒ adde: Aph. accendit, combussit. Ephr. I 230, II 114 etc.

58. de via aut proposita aut inita. Addendum Lex. ad p. 866.

59. Genes. XIX 10—25.

60. Dubium, utrum ܫܦܘ an ܫܦܘ. Vis verbi esse videtur: Commoverunt alas, terendo aut fricando inter se illas prae indignatione.

61. Aph. verbi ܢܬܪ „excusserunt, dejecerunt".

62. pro ܫܓܦܘ.

63. Matth. 28, 2.

64. Joh. XX, 19, 26.

65. Roman VI, 9.

Pagina 98.

1. S. Joannes juxta textum Graecum et Syriaci nominis formam est s. Chrysostomus.

2. In Cod. 125 post ܕܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ recte sententia ita incipit: ܡܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܠܢܝ.

3. In Cod. 125 eadem vox cum subsbripta vocali: ܡܘܗܒܬ̤. In Graeco sonant haec verba: ἡ διὰ τῆς ἐνεργείας τοῦ φόβου τοῦ θεοῦ διδομένη δόσις.

Pagina 99.

1. ܐܡܫܐ, vox rarissima in Castelli Iexico sine teste recepta, in textu graeco est τάξις. Inter dialectos Semiticas Aethiopica ea utitur, in qua staturam vel mensuram significat.
2. Eandem fere opinionem refert s. Hieronimus IV a p. 402. Ed. M.
3. Cfr. epist. s. Jacobi 3, 6.
4. Cod. 125 correcte scribit: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

Pagina 100.

5. Cfr. 2 Par. c. 7.
6. Error scriptoris pro: ܡܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.
7. Haec lectio non certa est sed literis fere deletis maxima consentanea videbatur.
8. Cod. 125: ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.

Pagina 103.

Sequens vocabulum in Cod. omnino deletum est.

Pagina 104.

1 et 2. Pro utroque vocabulo Cod. 125 scribit ܐܠܐܘܐܘܣ vel ܐܠܐܘܠܘܣ.

Pagina 105.

1. I. e. Caput VI.
2. Compendium ܐܠܘܠܗܒ.
3. In Cod. margine adnotatio legitur, qua et in Vet. et in Nov. Testamento Angelos saepe visos esse demonstratur.

4. Hebr. V 1—3.

5. Num forte ܡܩܪܒ?

6. Post ܒܓܪ in recentiore Cod. 363 vocabula dubia: ܘܐܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ leguntur. Significantur, puto, verba S. Petri: non novi hominem, et fortasse legendum est: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

7. Roman V. 8—10.

8. Matth. IX. 13.

9. i. e. Caput XII.

10. I. Corinth. 10, 20.

11. I Corinth. 6, 14.

12. Postquam auctor de multis Vet. Test. sacrificiis eorumque vi tantum typica nec vere redimente disseruit, prosequitur ut supra.

13. Ex libri 4[ti] capite 4[to].

14. I Timoth. 3, 1.

15. II Mos. 24, 1, 2.

16. Cap. VIII. — I Timoth. 3, 3. Tit. 1, 7.

17. Matth. 18, 15 etc. etc.

18. Sic et Cod. C et Cod. 363 habent. Credo legi debere ܥܡܪ cohabitavit. Si ܛܡܪ sana lectio, significatio esse videtur: immersus est in peccatum.

19. Psalm 77, 72.

Pagina 108.

20. Quia Paulus se fidelium servum appellaverat, hi ejus quasi domini fuerunt.

21. Legi debet ܗܘܘ.

Pagina 110.

22. I Thessalon: 2, 7. 8. 11. 12.

23. Legendum est ܝܠܕܐ.

24. I. Corinth. 5, 11.

25. I. Corinth. 6, 9. 10.

26. Luc. XII, 13.

Pagina 111.

1. Ex Cod. Syr. Vat. CVI scripto, ut Clariss. Assemanus testatur, ineunte saec. 8vo.

Notandum insuper, lin. 12ma pro ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ probabiliter legi debere ܡܡܠܠܘܐ.

Pagina 112.

2. Sic legendum esse credo pro ܡܦܠܚܐ, quod Romae scripsi; literae ܢ et ܚ facile confunduntur. Sed in Act. MM. Orientl. T. I. p. 175 ܡܦܠܚܐ = otium invenitur, pro quo etiam, ni fallor, ܡܦܠܢܐ scribendum erit.

Lin. 31 notae 2 et 3, quae ex errore pro 3 et 4 impressae sunt, lacunam indicant in Codice in quo hic duae plagulae desunt. Si homiliarum harum editio graeca cum latina interpretatione a doctissimo Krabinger Landishuti 1840 publicata cum syriaca interpretatione comparatur, in hac desiderantur, quae apud Krab. a pag. 6 D usque ad pag. 18 D leguntur. Annotandum est quoque ea quae pag. 8 apud Krab. leguntur, etiam in T. III graec. latin. Opp. S. Ephraemi Syri inveniri.

Pagina 113.

5. Pro hoc vocabulo transpositis literis lege ܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ.

Pagina 114.

6. In graeco textu Propheta Hoseas nominatur et quidem recte; legitur enim hic locus in Cap. IX, 14 apud Hos.

Pagina 115.

7. Cod. Syr. habet ܠܢܫܐ, graec. autem textus ܠܢܝܫܐ = scopum legi debere docet.

Pagina 116.

Lin. 4 in graeco textu particula negationis ܠܐ deest.

8. i. e. qui scrutantur. Graec. text. habet primam personam aor. 1. Interpretatio Syriaca est: quae nescire decet, per eos qui scrutantur didicimus.

Pagina 117—123.

1. Inscriptio homiliae in Codice Vallic., servatis ejus accentibus ut et in reliquis citatis, ita sonat: „τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν ἰωάννου τοῦ ἀρχιεπισκοπου κωνστ. τοῦ χρῶ. λόγος περὶ πλουσίου καὶ πένητος κ. εὐ. Inscriptio haec fere ut in versione Syriaca est, quae sonat: de divitiis et paupertate.

2. ܓܢܣ ܕܠܐ proprie: „sine genere" corrispondet graeco: διάφορα.

3. Sequens sententia usque ad: „ܟܕ ܐܠܐ" quae in Ed. Maur. deest, in Cod. Vallic. ita sonat: (εἰληφότα). ὅτε γὰρ πλούσιος ἦν, οὐδένα ὑπερεῖδεν, καὶ ὅτε ἐπένετο, οὐκ ἀπεδυσπετήσεν, ἀλλ' ὅτε πλούσιος ecc.

4. Sequentia verba usquae ad ܐܦ iterum in Ed. Maur. desunt, in Cod. Vall. vero ita leguntur: „(οὐκ) διέρρηξε. τὰς τρικυμίας διήγειρε καὶ τὴν πέτραν οὐκ ἐσάλευσε.

5. Pro τοῖχον scribit Cod. Vall. τίχον.

6. Ed. Maur. ad: „πίστιν" apponit: ἀσαλεύτον, Codex autem Vall. cum Syro simplicitur „fidem" habet.

7. Pro „εἶδες" scribit Cod. Vall. saepius „ἴδες" nonnunquam et, εἶδες et pro sequenti ἄῤῥηκτον habet: ἄρρικτον.

8. ܠܥܩܪܐ Cod. Vall. scribit: ἴδες τήν ῥίζαν, ubi Ed. Maur. habet: εἶδες τὴν πίστιν ὡς πέτραν.

9. Ribbui deest in praec. „ܐܠܘܚܐ“.

10. Haec vox exprimitur in Cod. Vall. τοῖς παλαίσμασι καί τῇ καρτηρία; in Ed. Maur. vero: τῇ καρδιᾳ sonat.

11. Cod. Vall. habet: „ὑπέμεινεν“ et sententiam, quae h. l. sequitur in Ed. Maur., cum Syro omittit.

12. Cod. Vall. φοβεῖσαι, Ed. Maur. φοβῇ.

13. Quae in Ed. Maur., vocem: „κολάσεως“ sequuntur usque ad „δεσπότης“, desunt in Cod. Vall., qui hoc loco habet: (κολάσεως) ὁδεσπότης αἴτει ἐντολήν καί οὐ δίδεις αὐτῶ.

14. Cod. Vall. ὅρα.

15. „ „ τῶ χριστώ.

16. „ „ μέ εἶδες.

17. „ „ σιρικά.

18. Tria puncta, huic vocabulo imposita, correcturam indicare videntur, forse ut separetur.

19. Cod. Vall. τρώεις, falso pro τρώγεις.

20. ἤ ὄρνεις deest in Cod. Vall., ut in Syriaca versione sicut et sequens

21. καὶ λαχάνοις.

22. Cod. Vall. ἐποιήσεν.

23. Hic locus ita in Cod. Vall. legitur: μή μοι λέγε ὅτι ὕπατος εἴμι. ἤ ὅτι ἔπαρχος εἴμι.

24. Cod. Vall. ἀξιώμα οὐ διαβάλλω πλούσιον. Sequens κακοὺς ut in Syro deest.

25. Cod. Vall. ἐτάθη.

26. Sequentia ita leguntur a Syro diversa in Cod.: Vall. ἄλση καὶ φάραγγες δί ὃν βρὸνται καὶ ἀστραπαὶ καὶ πεδιάδες.

27. καὶ ἀρχάγγελοι, ἀρχάι καὶ — non sunt in Cod. Vall.

28. Haec vox lexico Cast. p. 424 inseratur.

29. Cod. Vall. addit. καὶ κατέλειπε τὸ τελόνιον.

30. Cod. Vall. ἔρραπτεν.

31. „ „ ἵνα ἀπελθών ἐν δαμασκῶ.

32. Pro ὁ Ἰησοῦς est in Cod. Vall. ὁ κύριος. Reliqua consonant.

33. Cod. Vall. ἰησοῦς.

34. „ „ διά τοῦτο εἶπεν ὅτι ἐγώ εἰμι ἰησοῦς.

35. „ „ καὶ ἀνέβλεψε.

36. „ „ διὰ βραχύων.

37. „ „ τὶ λέγω.

38. Quod sequitur in Ed. Maur. ἢ πόσοι ὕπατοι deest in Cod. Vall. ut apud Syrum.

39. Cod. Vall. τὸ διάδημα, ἔχων τόξα καὶ ἀσπίδα καὶ δόρατα καὶ περικεφαλαίας χρυσᾶς.

40. Cod. Vall. καὶ καλεῖ τὸν δοξάσαντα αὐτόν.

41. Cod. Vall. τιμήν.

42. „ „ ἀπόρει.

43. „ „ ζητῶν ἐντολήν.

44. Hic sequitur in Cod. Vall. ut in Ed. Maur.: καὶ ἔνι ὅτε—βάλλειν αὐτόν ἔξω. Tunc prosequitur Cod. Vall. οὐκ ἤκουσας τοῦ χριστοῦ λέγοντος; tunc citatur abbreviate Math. 10, 11—16. Postea addit: εἰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐπὶ τῶν δούλων· πολλῷ μᾶλλον ἐπὶ τοῦ δεσπότου; εἰσέρχεται πένης εἰς τὴν αὐλήν σοῦ, καὶ ἐπιτάττεις τῷ δούλῳ σοῦ ἐκιβάλλειν αὐτόν ἔξω; ἀλλ' οὐκ οἶδας, et sic porro, ut in Ed. Maur. usque ad αὐτός γὰρ εἶπεν, in quo verbo exspirat Codex Vallicellensis.

45. Ed. Maur. θεήσιν habet, Syrus forsitan διατάξιν in textu habuit, quod constitutionem regis, qua supplices literas ratas esse declarat, hoc loco significat.

46. Sensus sequentium juxta Syrum est: nonnulli ducentos denarios expendunt, ut terrestris regis subscriptionem supplicum suarum literarum accipiant, et tu ne duos quidem obulos pauperibus dare vis, quibus a coelesti rege obtinere possis, ut precibus tuis annuat.

47. „Ut se demittat manus“, sc. Dei ad subscribendum. In graeco textu est: ὑπογραφῆναι, quod Syrus in sequentibus per: ܪܡܐ ܐܝܕ „manum adjicere, apponere“ exprimit.

48. Errore calami in Codice ita scriptum est pro ܢܒܠ.

49. Punctum omissum est super ܐ, ut et in sequenti ܓܒܪܐ Punctum superius positum, et in voce praec. pro ܟܪ̈ܘܡܐ scriptum sit ܟ݁ܪ̈ܘܡܐ.

O. A. M. D. G.

MONUMENTA SYRIACA.

VOLUMEN II.

MONUMENTA SYRIACA

EX

ROMANIS CODICIBUS COLLECTA.

PRAEFATUS EST

P. PIUS ZINGERLE,

ORDIN. S. BENEDICTI.

VOLUMEN I.

OENIPONTI.

LIBRERIA ACADEMICA WAGNERIANA.

1869.

PARISIIS.

MAISONNEUVE & CIE.,

15 Quai Voltaire.

LONDINI.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

Henriette Street 14.

EMINENTISSIMO REVERENDISSIMO AC ILLUSTRISSIMO

DOMINO DOMINO

JOANNI BAPTISTAE PITRA,

O. S. B.

S. ROMANAE ECCLESIAE CARDINALI AC PRINCIPI

TITULI S. CALISTI,

BIBLIOTHECARIO S. ECCLESIAE,

VARIARUM CONGREGATIONUM CONSILIARIO,

SUMMO ET PIETATE ET SCIENTIA VIRO, ORIENTALIUM

LITERARUM FAUTORI BENIGNISSIMO

OPUS HOC SUUM

SUMMA CUM REVERENTIA DEDICAT

EDITOR.

I.

ܠܫܡ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ

1.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ . ܘܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ : ܡܢ ܐܦܠܣܛܪܘܢ ܗܘ . ܘܐܡܠܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢܐ : ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ : ܘܠܬܟܠܐ ܒܗܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܢ : ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܒܠ : ܕܝܢ ܠܚܟܝܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܠܘܬܢ[2]
ܗܘܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ . ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ .
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܢ ܠܢ . ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܒܥܠܝܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

2.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܩܣܛܘܣ

ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ . ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ .
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ

ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܕܪܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̇: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪ(1 ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ(2 ܡܩܦܬܐ:
ܗܘ̇ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ(3 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܦܘܩ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܠܒܪܝܬܗ(4 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܪܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ: ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ(5 ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܠܐ: ܡܦܪܩܢ
ܡܢܟܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ: ܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܒ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܪܝܗ.

3.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܩܪܦܘܣ ܕܐܙܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ: ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ.

4.

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܪܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ̇ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܬܪ
ܗܘ̇ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ:(1 ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:(2 ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ(3 ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܦܠܐܓ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘ̇

ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.[4]) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ: ܦܘܫ ܦܘܫ ܦܘܫ
ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ∴

ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ[5]) ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܠܫܡܬ ܡܟܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܦܩܕ[6])
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܦܪܘܫ
ܠܟܗܢܬܐ. ܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ∴ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܠܘܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ∴ ܐܝܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ[7]) ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ ∴

ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܡ: ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܪܡ ∴[8]) ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܓܒܐ ܒܦܬܚܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ: ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܦܬܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܗܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ. ܡܬܟܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ. ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܕܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܢ ܐܡܝܢ ∴

II.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܡ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܬܥܩܒܢ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ∴
ܒܙܘܥܐ ܫܘܠܐ[1] ܒܠܡܕܡ
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ[2] ܒܒܠܡܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܗܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ∴
ܗܠܝܢ[4] ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴[5]
ܫܒܩ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܒܒܠܡܐ[6] ܕܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ[7] ܠܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܦܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ∴
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ :[8]
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ[9]
ܘܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ[10] ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܡ ∴[11]

ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܣܦܪ
ܗܠܝܢ[12] ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ[13] ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܡܫܩܠܐ[14] ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܐܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ[15] ܒܐܪܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴
ܗܘ ܕܐܪ ܕܡܫܘܡܥ ܠܫܡܥ
ܕܦܠܚܘ[16] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ ∴[17]
ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܒ[18] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ ∴
ܠܟܠܗ[19] ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܥ:
ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ[20] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܡܫܘܬܗ[21] ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ∴

ܘܡܣܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ ⁘
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܪܒܗܘܢ
ܐܦܪܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ[22] ܠܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܫܘܗܝ
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫ̈ܠܡܐ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܚܡܪܐ ⁘
ܕܛܘܠܡܐ[23] ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܠܦܪܝܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܠܘ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ[24] ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܚ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܬܐ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܩܠܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘ [25]
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ
ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܟܗܢܐ[26]
ܘܐܠܨܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ
ܠܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ⁘

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[27] ܦܪܣܝܬܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ
ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ[28] ܐܟܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܨܘ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܡܫܢ[29] ܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܠܬܘܪܝܐ
ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܒܘܠܬܐ ⁘ [30]
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܫܡܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܨܘ ܡܢܚܐ
ܘܕܗܘܪܐ ܟܠ[31] ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܫܡܪܝܢ[32]
ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ:[33]
ܘܐܠܨܘ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܢܐ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ[34] ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܘ.
ܘܐܠܨܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܟܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܘܢ ⁘
ܦܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܪ̈ܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܬܐ[35]
ܘܩܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ[36]
ܘܗܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ :

ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܗܘܢ[37] ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[38] ܘܡܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ
ܙܪܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢܗ[39] ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܪ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܙ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܣܝܗ
ܕܟܠ ܗܒܪܐ ܢܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܟܝ
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܙܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܠܐ
ܕܒܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܀[40]
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܙܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[41]
ܕܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ[42] ܒܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܝܬ[43] ܡܠܝ̈ܐ[44]
ܕܢܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܣܒܪܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܢܘܣ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ:[45]
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܗ
ܕܐܘܣܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܪܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ[46] ܠܟܠ ܣܒܪܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܪܦܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܣܒܪܗ[47]
ܕܠܐ ܙ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܠܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝ ܗܠܘ ܒܗܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܝ ܗܠܘ ܒܗܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܣܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܝܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܦܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ[48]
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܘܠܟܠܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܣ :
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܠܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ[49] ܠܪܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ[50] ܐܠܘ ܒܠܫܡ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܬܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܠܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܪ̈ܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܫܚܗܘܢ[51]
ܕܒܦܪܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܘ[52]
ܐܫܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܐܠܘ[53]
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܦܠܘ ܒܐܣܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ[54] ܡܢ ܠܡܪܫܗܘܢ
ܕܡܪܕܘ ܘܐܠܘ[55] ܡܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܘܗܐ ܦܫܠܐ[56] ܒܫܪܫܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܐܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܢܒܘܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܡܢ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܘ ܗܠܘ
ܕܒܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܡܦܪܣܢܐ :
ܒܗ ܪܟܡܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ[57]
ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܀[58]
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܕܪܟܡܝܢ[59] ܒܗ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ[60] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܒܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܙܟܐ[61] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ :
ܕܚܝܕ[62] ܚܕ ܦܬܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܢܫܪܐ ∴
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܒܡܫܘܬܐ[63] ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܢܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܘܐܬ
ܠܗܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܐ ∴[64]
ܘܐܡܬ[65] ܕܠܘܩܝ ܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܡܐ[66]
ܟܕ ܠܘܩܝ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪ[67]
ܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܐܡܬ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܢ ܚܪܡܐ ܠܘܕܡܬܐ[68]
ܕܠܗܬ ܠܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ∴[69]
ܘܐܡܬ[70] ܕܐܟܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܗܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܠܟܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܟܗ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܒܘܪܬܗ ∴
ܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܠܡܚܒ ܠܒܡܗ
ܗܢܦܐ ܠܦܒܝܡܗ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ :[71]
ܗܦܟ ܐܟܚܕ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ∴[72]
ܐܡܬ ܕܫܦܪܘ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܚܒܠܝ[73] ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ
ܒܫܦܪܘ[74] ܠܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܐ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ∴
ܐܡܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ[75] ܠܗ ܒܢܝܡܬܗ
ܕܠܐ[76] ܢܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܬܐ

ܘܠܡܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܦܓܪܠ ܠܒܡܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܬ ∴
ܘܐܡܬ ܕܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ[77]
ܕܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܢܦܠ[78] ܠܗ ܠܡܒܪܟܬܐ[79] ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܕܠܡܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܠܒܡܗ ∴
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ∴
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ[80] ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܫܬܦܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ∴
ܚܫܒܠ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܠܗܝ ܠܡܒܫܬܐ:
ܚܫܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܐ[81] ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܗܝܢ ∴
ܚܫܠܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܐܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܚܠܒܘܗܝ ܩܠܡܝ ܠܡܒܫܬܐ:
ܚܫܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܠܐ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܙܗܝܪ ܗܘܠܘܬܐ ∴
ܠܚܒܠܝ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܡܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬ ܕܠܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܕܬܐ[82]
ܘܐܡܬ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ[83] ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ∴[83]
ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ[84] ܥܠ ܗܘܩܡܝ.
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ∴

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ [85] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܝܒܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ [86] ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ
ܗܘܦܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ∴
ܒܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܒܗ [87]
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܠܦܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܥܐ [88] ܘܠܠܝܗ ∴
ܕܡܠܬܗ [89] ܕܗܘ ܡܢܥܐ ܠܦܪܝ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܩ :
ܡܪܢܐ [90] ܕܩܐܡ ܡܠܬܗ
ܢܗܒܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܐܦܘܠܐ : [91]
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ [92]
ܕܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܬܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ [93] ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ∴
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ [94] ܠܗ ܐܬܬܒܪ ∴
ܡܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܟܙܢ ܡܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܗ ∴ [95]
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ [96] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦܘܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ∴
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ [97] ܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ∴
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܪܗܢܗ :
ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ
ܘܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬ ∴
ܘܐܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ [98]
ܘܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ [99]
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ∴
ܘܒܠܐܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܪܗ
ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܪܗ .
ܒܪܡܘܬ [100] ܐܪܥܐ [101] ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܠܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܡܐ ∴
ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܢ
ܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ [102] ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ
ܘܡܫܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝ [103] ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ∴
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ [104] ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܘܠܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܟܝ [105]
ܘܡܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ [106] ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ [107]
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ [108] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܢ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ∴

ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫ̈ܚܐ [109]
ܡܦܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ [110] ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܬܗ
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܀ [111]
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܪܝܬܗ [112]
ܦܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܦܢ : [113]
ܘܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܒܪܚܡ [114] ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܦܘܚܬܗ
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ [115] ܘܦܪܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܘܡܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܦܘܚܬܐ
ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܬܐ
ܦܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܦܢ : [116]
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܦܠܘܬ ܚܛ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ [117] ܘܦܪܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܩܗ
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܚܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ [118]
ܘܡܢܚܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܝܢܩ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܩܒܘ ܚܣ̈ܝܗܘܢ : [119]
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܠܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܚܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ [120]
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ [121] ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ :

ܠܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܠ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ [122] ܒܒܘ̈ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܠܐܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܗܢ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ :
ܘܒܘܪܗܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ
ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܝܐ [123] ܦܓܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܚܠܝܢ ܒܟܒ̈ܘܫܐ
ܕܟܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܗܡܣܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ : [124]
ܠܐ [125] ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠ ܡܬܡܪܗܘܢ ܀ [126]
ܒܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܣܝܢ
ܕܠܡܟܘ̈ [127] ܟܦܪܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ :
ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܚܝ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܪܣܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ
ܕܚܝ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܙܘܪ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ
ܘܟܝ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ [128]
ܒܐܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ [129]
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܝܢ ܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܦܓ̈ܪܝܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ
ܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܓ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ [130]
ܕܒܥܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ [131] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ [132] ܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܘ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܐ
ܕܠܒܫܝܢ [133] ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ [134]
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܘ [135] ܡܢܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ [136] ܢܦܫ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ [137] ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܗܒܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܢܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܦܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܥ [138] ܐܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ [139]
ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܕ [140] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ
ܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܟܡܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܢܚܬ [141] ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ [142] ܠܟܠܡܕܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܒܗܪܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܥܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܥܡܥܘܬܐ [143] ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ [144]

ܘܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܬܘܩܢܐ
ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ̈ܗ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ [145] ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ [146] ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ [147] ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܘ ܀ [148]
ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ [149] ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܘ
ܝܠܕܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ [150]
ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩܘ [151] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܪܗܘܢ [152] ܠܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ [153]
ܕܠܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ [154] ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܫܗ ܀ [155]
ܘܐܦܪܝ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ
ܘܟܠܡܕܡ [156] ܐܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀

ܘܒܐܘܪܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ[157]
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[158] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܪܓܢܝܢܘ[159]
ܘܒܠܐ ܗܒܠܝ ܚܫܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܚܙܘ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܡܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܥܢܐ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ[160] ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܠ
ܦܣܩܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܐܦܪܘܣܝܣ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܘ
ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܐ[161] ܟܫ̈ܬܐ :[162]
ܘܒܡܫܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ[163] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ[164]
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ[165] ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ[166]
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܠܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ :[167]
ܠܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܀
ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[168] ܪܘܡܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗ̈ܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܣܐ ܀[169]
ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ[170] ܡܠܐܕܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܟ
ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ[171] ܓܝܪ ܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܐ[172] ܐܠܘ :
ܫܒܘ[173] ܬܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܬܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ
ܟܠܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܠܡܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܟܠ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܐܠܘ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ[174]
ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ[175] ܕܡܬܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܚܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܪܐ[176] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܫ
ܘܗܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗ[177]
ܘܗܒܝܢ ܦܐܪ ܕܒܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܫ
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ :[178]
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܝܐ ܀[179]

ܘܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ ܟܠ̈ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܀ [180]
ܫܠܚ ܒܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ [181] ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܗܘ [182] ܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܫܠܚ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ [183] ܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ [184] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ [185] ܠܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܙܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܀ [186]
ܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ [187] ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܗ̇
ܒܓܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܓܠܐ : [188]
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܪ ܒܫܠܡ̈ܗܐ
ܒܓܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܀ [189]
ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ
ܒܓܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ [190] ܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܣܒܥ ܕܠܗܘܐ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܚܝܫܘ :
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܪܡܙ ܐܠܗ
ܘܛܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܘ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܘ̈ܟܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܛܘܒܘ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܓܓ
ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܛܘܒܘ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܟܘ̈ܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘ ܒܟܠܝܘ :
ܠܐ ܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ
ܡܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܡܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܣܘܪܐ [191] ܢܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܡܢܗܘܢ [192]
ܕܠܬܦܪܘ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܨܚ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܐ
ܒܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ [193] ܐܡܝܢ ܀

III.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܣܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ .
ܫܪܝܪܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ
ܒܫܘܒܗܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ .
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ
ܒܝܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܒܝܫܘܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ .
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܬܐ .
ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ .

ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܗܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܦܬܟ[1]
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ .
ܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܓܥܝܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ .
ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘ :[2]
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ .
ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ .

ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܬ[3] ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ[4]
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܬܘܢܐ .
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܪܬܘܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܥܡܝܩܘܬܐ .
ܗܝܕܝܢ[5] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐܝܟ[6] ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ .
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ[7] ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܘܢܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ .
ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ
ܘܦܠܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘ :
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ
ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܛ ܠܗ .
ܡܒ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ[8] ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܚܝܦ[9] ܡܠܒܒ ܗܠܝܢܐ .
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܕ̈ܡܐ
ܕܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܐܠܗܘܢ .
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܠܗܐ :[10]
ܡܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܚܫܒ[11] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ ܗܘ .
ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܚܘ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܚܫܒܐ
ܠܗܘܬ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܚܪܝܪ .
ܘܒܢ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬ[12] ܐܬܦܩܠ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܬܐ
ܕܒܠ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ .
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ[13]
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܠܗܐ :
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܡܐܬ ܡܬܚܠܦ
ܟܠ ܡܪܬܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ̈ܥܐ .
ܡܚܫܒ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ
ܕܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :[14]
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ
ܒܐܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ∴
ܐܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܠܐ ܠܒܗ :
ܠܐܝܬ[15] ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܗ .
ܫܪܝܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܛܠܡ ܠܒܗ
ܬܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܪܒ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܬ
ܒܒܠܗܘܡ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܦܘܬܝܢ ܠܒܗ .

ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ[16] ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܠܦܠܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܟܠܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܩܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܘ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠ̈ܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܠܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝ ܘܠܟܠ[17] ܢܫܡܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ[18] ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܫܝܐ ܠܫܒܒ ܡܛܠܘ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܓܪܘܦ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܦܘ ܡܛܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܠܡ̈ܪܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܘܡܛܠܘ ܕܠܡܫܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܠܘܢ.
ܠܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܪܥܗ:

ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܒ̈ܠܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܒܗ
ܠܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܝܪܐ
ܒܡܐ ܗܠܝܪܐ ܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܒ ܒܪ[19] ܡܪܘܪܐ
ܕܪܚܡܗ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܒ.. ܠܪܐ ܢܦܪܐ[20]
ܕܗܘ ܦܫܪ ܒܡܠ ܟܠܡܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܪܡ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܦܪܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܡ[21]
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܟܠܠܗ ܘܪܫܡܫܐ.
ܦܠܠܐ[22] ܠܡ̈ܟܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܝ
ܕܡܪܡܫܡܬ[23] ܡܫܡܠܕ:
ܢܦܪܐ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܘܠܗܪܫܢ ܒܗ[24] ܘܠܐ ܪܢܫܢ ܠܗ.[25]
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܡܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ.
ܩܝܡ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܪܡܠܐ
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܦܠܟܪ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܘܩܝܡ ܦܠܘܬܪ ܗܝܡܢܐ[26] ⁘
ܗܘܝܘ ܪܟܡܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܠܥܪܐ ܠܘܒܝ ܠܘܫܒܝ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܠܟܡ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ.

ܗܕܐ [27] ܕܢܦܪܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܠ
ܡܬܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܣܘ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ .
ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܚܣܘ̈ܬܐ .
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܒܡܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܐܦ ܒܐܝܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܗ .
ܒܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܚܫܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ .
ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟ
ܘܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ : [28]
ܪܐܬ ܛܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܝܠܐ
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܟܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ .
ܡܠ̈ܐ ܚܪܒܐ [29] ܠܐ ܛܠܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ .
ܦܠܛ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ∴
ܠܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܐ :
ܕܗܘܘܝܢ ܡܢܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ [30] ܠܗ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܒܝ ܠܗ .
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܚܗ :

ܘܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܡܘܐܠܐ .
ܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܠܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܫܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ .
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ [31] ܒܫܘܕܗ :
ܘܢܟܒ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܫܡܪܐܝܬ [32]
ܕܒܟܠܝܐܝܬ [33] ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ .
ܗܘ ܐܟܚܕ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܡܟܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ : [34]
ܘܦܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܫܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܢܬ̈ܟܚܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܥܝܢ . [35]
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܬܦܠ ܥ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܚ̈ܢ ܐܟ̈ܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܗ [36] ܕܡܪܐ .
ܗܘ ܢܛܠ ܦܟܚ ܢܟܒ
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܫܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܦܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܬܠܝܢ ܦܬܠ ܠܗ
ܘܟܠܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܦܫܪ ܠܗ .
ܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ [37] ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘ [38]
ܕܗܘܘܦ ܣܘܦܗ ܢܦܪܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ
ܢܫܚܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܐ .
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܪܫܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܦܠܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܢܝ ܘܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܬܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ .

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܪܐ ܗ̱ܘ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ .
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܡܫܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ̇ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ̇
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܠܗ̇ ܘܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ .
ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܟܢܐ[39] ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ[40] ܘܪܕܝܦܝܢ[41] ܘܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ .
ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ[42] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܪܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܗܘ ܪܫܝܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ .
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ :
ܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܬ .
ܬܪܥܗ̇[43] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܒܢܘܬܗ̇
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[44] ܘܗܕܝܐ :
ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܘܕܢܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ∴
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܫ[45] ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܕܟܪܝܟ ܗ̱ܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ :[46]
ܠܐ ܠܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܢܐ[47] ܒܟܢ .
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܗ ܕܝܠܦ ܗ̱ܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ[48] ܒܟܢ ܠܡܬܟܠܢܐ :

ܐܚܪܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܩܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ .
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗ̱ܘ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܘܬܐ[49] ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ[50] ܒܒ̈ܢܝܗ̇ .
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܪܥܝܐ[51] ܗ̱ܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ .
ܡܣܘܒܪ[52] ܡܠ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܬܐ :
ܡܫ̈ܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܘܠܦܢ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ .
ܡܢܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܪܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫ̈ܡܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܝ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܐܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܠ[53] ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܐܝ̈ܬ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܠܬܚܘܡ .
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ :
ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ[54] ܕܚܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܢܫܐ .
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܗ .

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܫܐ[55] ܠܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ
ܚܣܝ ܒܒ̈ܬܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܪ . .[56]
ܠܢܘܪ ܠܚܣܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܥܒܕ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ̈ܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܕ . .[57] ܐܦܪܐ
ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܒ̈ܬܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܗܘܝ
ܐܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ .
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܗܪܐ
ܠܥܝܢܝ[58] ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܝ .
ܚܙܝ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܬܢܒ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܝܢ
ܠܐܪܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܪܬܐ .
ܣܓܝܪ ܓܠܐ[59] ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܫܒܪܐ :[60]
ܡܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܝܐ
ܕܒܪ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ .
ܐܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܙܩܦ ܠܝ
ܕܬܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܐ :
ܡܦܪܦܣ ܗ̱ܘ ܒܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܝ
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܢܐ .
ܠܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ
ܘܚܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ :

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢ̱ܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܡܬ .
ܒܝܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܒܝܫ :
ܘܒܠܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܝ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢ̱ܬ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܦܩܚܟ ܒܗ .
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܗ :
ܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܬܗ
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܚܒܝ[61] ܦܬܐܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ
ܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܗ̱ܘ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܝܗܘܢ .
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܟܢ ܡܬܝܫܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܠܘܗܝ .
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢ̱ܬ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܦܩ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܢ̈ܗܝܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܚܬܡܬ ܒܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗ̈ܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ .[62]
ܠܥܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[63] ܦܩܚܬܟ ܒܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[64] ܕܦܘܡ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗ̱ܘ :
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܟ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܬܗ
ܦܬܟܪ ܡܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ .

ܡܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܡܗܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܝ
ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܝ
ܕܠܚܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܡܘܟܟܢܐ [65] ܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̱ܘ :
ܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܟܬ ܒܝ
ܕܒܠܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܘܕܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ
ܒܬܠܡܐ ܠܡܐܠܟܐ ܐܪܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ .
ܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ .
ܠܡܐ ܡܬܗܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ
ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܟܐ
ܕܠܦܪܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ .
ܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ : [66]
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ .
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܡܫܚ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܐܪ ܠܗ ܫܝܢܐ
ܐܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܫܘܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܒ :

ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܕܐ
ܕܠܗܘܒ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐܝܬ . [67]
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ [68]
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ [69] ܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ .
ܐܘ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ .
ܐܘ ܦܪܣܡܐ [70] ܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܬܠܐ ܠܐܡ̈ܠܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܦܪܣܝܪ [71] ܠܗ
ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ .
ܐܘ ܢܗܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܡܐ [72]
ܘܠܐ ܟܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܐ [73] ܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܦܐ
ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܗܪܢܝܢ
ܘܒܠܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܝܢ :
ܬܘܒ ܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ̈
ܠܐ ܬܡܐܪ [74] ܒܗ ܕܦܪܣܘܒ ܐܢܐ .
ܐܘ ܗܕܡܘܬܝ ܣܘ̈ܡܒܝܢ
ܡܠܝ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܐܫܝܐ ܠܡܐܠܟܐ ܢܒܬܗܠܠܢ
ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܐܢܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܠܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܣܘ̈ܥܪܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ .

ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܘ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ .
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܝܪ
ܘܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ[75] ܛܠܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ .
ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܒܪܘ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܒܟܒܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܩ[76] ܘܕܒܫܡܗ ܠܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ .
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܝܣܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ[77] ܡܢ ܟܒܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܝܣܐ .
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚ
ܗܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܪ :
ܦܫܩ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܟ
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ . .[78] ܠܟܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ :[79]
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܢ
ܦܫܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܝܒܬ .
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܬ :[80]
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܬܐ[81] ܦܫܝܩܐ[82] ܗܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ̇ :

ܘܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܡܫܬܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܡܪܝܪ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܪ[83] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ .
ܐܢ ܠܠܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܒܘܠ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܗ̇ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܝ ܒܗ̇ .
ܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ :
ܗܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ .
ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ[84]
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܠܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܘܗܘ ܒܗܘܟ ܠܛܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܝ .
ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢܒܥܝܢ[85] ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ[86]
ܠܟܒܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ .
ܘܐܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ[87]
ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ :
ܒܡܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ .
ܪܫܡܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܬ
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܚܒܬ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

IV.

1.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀ [1]

ܢܦܫܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ   ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ   ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ
ܢܦܫܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ   ܐܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ   ܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܕ   ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ   ܕܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ   ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܢܗ   ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ   ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ   ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ [2]
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ   ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ   ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ   ܠܐܡܟܢ ܕܢܫܒܘ   ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ   ܫܡܥ ܕܠܟܠܗ   ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ   ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ   ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ   ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ   ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ   ܦܝܫܝܬ
ܘܒܡܕܡܘܬܗ [3]   ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ   ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܒܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ   ܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ   ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ   ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ   ܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ   ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ   ܠܒܫܘ ܗܕܒܘ ܗܘܘ

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ   ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ   ܕܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܠܘܫܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ   ܗܠܝܢ ܙܪ̈ܐܐ   ܢܓܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ
ܕܠܡܘܬ ܢܓܪܐ   ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ   ܠܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[4]
ܫܦܪܗ ܐܦܣܩ   ܟܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ   ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܘܫܗ
ܕܠܡܘܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ   ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐ̈ܪܐܐ   ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܟܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܠ ܒܘܬܐ   ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܐܐ   ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܢܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ   ܡܢ ܪܓܫܐ ܗܘܐ   ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ   ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ   ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܗܒܪ   ܕܐܘܠܕ ܡܪܝܡܐ   ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ
ܚܒ ܪܢܡܠܗ   ܡܢ ܩܘܪܐ   ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ   ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ   ܕܒܪ ܠܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ   ܕܠܟܘܠ ܚܝܐ   ܒܚܕ ܟ̈ܠܒܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܚܐ   ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ   ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ   ܫܩܠ ܐܩ̈ܘܗܘܢ   ܒܐܢܐ ܘܪܡܝܗ
ܕܐܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ   ܒܠܠܝ ܠܓܬܐ   ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܦܐ   ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܘܫ   ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܫ[5]
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘ̈ܫܐ   ܘܠܐ ܚܝ ܒܗܬܐ   ܢܓܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܟ   ܡܢ ܒܗܠ ܐܒܗܘܢ   ܐ̈ܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ   ܠܚܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܫܒܛܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ   ܠܡܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ   ܒܝ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ   ܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ   ܫܢܢܐܝܬ
ܦܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ   ܐܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܛܪܐ   ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܘܫ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܗ   ܐܢܫܠܐ ܡܚܪܐ   ܒܝ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܛܪܐ ܦܠܟܐ   ܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ   ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ   ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ   ܡܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ
ܒܗ ܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ   ܠܚܫܘܬ ܢܝܠܐ   ܡܢ ܡܪܝܬܗ
ܠܟܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ   ܘܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ   ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܝܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ   ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ   ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ   ܡܠܠܗ ܐܢܒܝ   ܟܠ ܒܪܟܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܪ̈ܬ   ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܐ   ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܥܐ
ܙܪܥܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܪܦܩ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ✝
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܬ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܪܐ
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܪܝܐܝܬ
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐ ܢܬܠܡܝܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 6) ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܦܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܐ
ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✝
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܪܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܚܙܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܚܙܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܨܪܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ 7) ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܚܕܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܪܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܪܬܗ
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܪܐ 8) ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ

ܘܡܚܝܒܐ ܣܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ [9]
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܬܓܐ ܕܟܡܘܣ
ܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܫܘܟܪܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܗܿ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܡܝ ܠܬܟܠܐ ܒܗܿ
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܐܦܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܦ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܿ ܠܥܡܝ ܫܒܠܬܐ
ܠܥܘܠܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܐܢ ܠܫܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܗܪܟܐ ܙܐܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܗ
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܗܿ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗܪܐ
ܘܒܗܿ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܥܣܪܐܬ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝ ܐܬܟܠܐ
ܘܣܟܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܢܒܟܝܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܕܓܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܡܟܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܝܬܝܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܒܠܗ ܢܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܓܝܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܫܒܠ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܘ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
ܒܗ ܓܒܘ ܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ
ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܠ
ܕܦܩܕܘܢ ܘܕܟܠܠ ܘܡܦܫܩܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܬܬܐ
ܫܘܪ ܒܐܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܒ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܬܗ

ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܩܝܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܒܒ ܠܗܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܫܒܒܗ ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ ܦܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܥܝܩܬܐ
ܕܠܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܡܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܝܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܘܫܒܠ ܐܠܗ
ܗܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܒܫܒܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܫܪܫܐܪܬ
ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܦܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬ
ܘܡܗܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܗ ܒܗ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܫ̈ܠܬܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܘ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܡܒܥ ܠܡܢ ܪ̈ܐܐ ܒܫ̈ܩܠܐ ܘܒܫܩ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܒܘ ܒܗܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܫ̈ܡܬܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܐܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܝ ܒܗ ܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܐܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛ ܒܠ
ܘܡܠܟܒ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܢܬܐ ܢܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܟ

ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܐܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܗ
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܗܘܢ
ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܠܝ ܟܪ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ
ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܬܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܗ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܬܘܬܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܘ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܟܝ ܦܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ
ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܗ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܝܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬ
ܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܟܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܠܦܫܛܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܬܬܪܝܫܬ
ܘܟܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܫܟܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܩ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܠܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܬ ܦܪܝ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܦܪܝ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܬܡܢ

ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ
ܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܐ ܠܬܦܪܘܚ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܘܠܒܠ ܫܡܫ ܕܦܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܒܪܐܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܫܡܫ
ܘܐܬܪܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܒܟܪ ܐܦܝܫ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܚܪܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܐܡܪ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܫܡܥܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܬ
ܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܦܠܠ ܠܡܠܗ
ܕܝܠܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܫܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬ

ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ †

ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ

ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܐܪ ܠܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ

ܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ

ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܦܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܟܢ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ

ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ [10]

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ [11]

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [12] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܢ

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ

ܟܐܦܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܦܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ

ܠܗ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢ

ܠܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܚܝܐ

ܘܦܪܚ ܟܦܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ

ܚܝܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܢ

ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܪ [13] ܗܘܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܚܝܬܗ ܕܪܐܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܟܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ

ܕܠܗܟܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ

ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ [14] ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܝܟܐܝܬ

ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܐ

ܐܦܟܐ ܠܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܙ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܒܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܦܪܥ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ
ܢܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܟ
ܙܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܟܝ ܠܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܫܪܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܪܐܐ ܗܝ
ܡܒܟܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܠܟ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܟ
ܐܦ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܪܐܐܠܝܬ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܬܦܢܐ ܒܦܘܫܪܬܐ
ܠܟܝ ܠܟ ܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪ
ܗܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܪܐܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܬܩܗ ܕܪܐܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܟ
ܐܢܬ ܡܒܣܝܐ ܠܟܘܫ ܟܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܐ
ܘܪܘܡܡܗ ܠܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܬܒܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܡܟܠܒܐ
ܕܠܟܡܗ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܟܡܗܘܢ
ܦܬܘܪ ܠܟ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܪܐܐ ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܠܝ ܠܒܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܠܟܡܬܐ ܬܠܟܗ
ܗܠܐ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܐܦܝܟ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܒܡܬ ܠܟܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡ ܗܘܬ
ܚܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܦ̈ܗܘܢ[15] ܕܢܣܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܫܬܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܦܫܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܢ ܠܟܗ

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܪܡܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܘܬܐ[16] ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ[17] ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܢܫܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܢ ܦܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܢ
ܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܒܪܗ
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܘܗ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܬ ܢܫܬ ܐܦ ܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝ ܡܬܬܘܚܪ
ܠܐܒܝܢ ܠܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܪ ܗܘܐܬ
ܠܟܠ ܝܠܒܢܐ ܕܦܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܪܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܒ
ܘܫܬܦܗ ܠܪܐܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܠܒ ܠܗܡܝܪܐܬ
ܢܦܠܒ ܠܦܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܒܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܦܪܬܗ ܒܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܐ ܠܦܫ ܠܦܪ ܐܪܐ ܐܒܐ
ܘܠܒܬ ܒܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܦܠܟܒܝܢ ܘܠܫܦܪܐ ܠܦܐܒܬ†
ܐܦ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܘܬܒ ܦܠܟܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܝܫܬ
ܕܒܪܟܬܠܠܐ ܡܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܪܦ ܕܠܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܫܦܪܐ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܬܬܦܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܘ ܦܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܫܦܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܪܦ ܗܘܐ

ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ   ܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܣܒ̈ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ   ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܚܣܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ   ܕܢܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܙ̈ܐܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ   ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܙܠܝܒ   ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܗ   ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ   ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ   ܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܢܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܐ   ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ   ܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܗ
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܡܪܢ   ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢ   ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܠܗ   ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܬܐ   ܡܢܗ ܐܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ   ܠܫܡܗ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܥܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܗ   ܡܢܝ ܠܓܠܝܐ
ܗܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ   ܠܐ ܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܒܙ̈ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝ ܒܗܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ   ܙܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ   ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܡܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ   ܠܐ ܙܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܒ ܒܠܠܟܝܐ   ܠܒܫܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܢܩܪܒ ܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܢܐ   ܐܠܦܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ   ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܠܡܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ   ܒܡܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܐܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܬܪ ܡܠܠܗ   ܫܦܝܪܬ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܡܝ   ܫܡܪܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܚܒܫܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ   ܡܢ ܙܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܚܓܠ̈ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܕܪܫܐ   ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ   ܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܠܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܬܐ   ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐܡ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܬܐ
ܗܿܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ
ܘܠܟܠܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܵܡܘܣܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܿܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܬܩܢ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܬܡܛܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܒܬܡܝܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ †
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܡܘܢ
ܕܠܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܟܡܘܢ
ܘܡܬܟܫܪܐ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܬܐ
ܗܿܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܒܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܪܘܩ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ

2.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܗܬ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :·

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܪܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܪ ܚܝܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܢ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܘܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܐܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܥܩܪܐ ܕܢܛܝܠܬ̈ܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܪܐ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܠ̈ܒܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܦ̈ܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܬܪܟܡ ܠܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܠܒܠܥܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܪܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ

ܒܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܘܒܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܣܦܪ · ܠܢܒܝܘ̈ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘ ܠܗ †
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܟܒܪܬ ܚܬ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܨܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܙܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܒܠܒܬ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܒܝܡ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ
ܒܝܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐܒ
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܣܟܬ ܡܠܝܬ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܬܬܚܙܐ
ܒܢܬܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܩܝܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܒܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܟܠܘܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܝܢܬܗ
ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܬ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܙܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ
ܒܡܕܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܝܠܬܗ ܢܣܟܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܡܘܕܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒ ܢܝܫܢܗ
ܒܡܕܐ. ܙܘܢ ܡܘܪܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗܪܐ
ܠܡܪܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܘܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ
ܡܘܙ ܒܗ ܟܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ
ܘܢܝܨ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܢܝ ܒܟܬ̈ܝܒܬܗ
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܟܠܬ ܘܫܟܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܘܙܒܗ ܒܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܒ ܠܒܥܝܗ ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܬܢܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܠܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܟܣܢܝ ܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ
ܘܠܒܥܘܝܗ ܙܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ̈

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܢ ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ̇
ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܦܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ
ܐܡܚܣ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܪܝܢ
ܕܝܬ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܪ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ ܦܬܝܟܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܫܩܐ ܐܠܘ
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܟܬ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ̇ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܗ ܕܚܝܠ̈ܝ ܪܓܝܓܗ ܠܡܟܢܫܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܗ
ܕܠܟܝ̈ܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ
ܚܝܘܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ[1] ܕܠܝܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܐܪܗ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܠܢܗ ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܒܪܗ ܒܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܒܐܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܬ ܚܫܘܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܝܒܪܬ[2]
ܕܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܫܘܦ ܠܬܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܘܐܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܐ
ܕܝܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܟܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܪܬܗ
ܠܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܒܘ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܟܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܕܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܪ ܕܦܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܗ ܡܟܫܘܦ
ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܟܒܝܐ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ
ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒ ܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ
ܐܦ ܐܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܒܝ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܗ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܒܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܪܬܐ
ܗܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܐܘܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܪܘܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܘܫ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܪ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܢܣܬ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܠܠܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܗܘܢ
ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܒܪܒܪܢܘܬ
ܣܓܝ ܠܡܠܝܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܘܠܗ ܕܠܠܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܣܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐܒܐ
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܐܪܒܥܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܒܐ ܗܒܝ ܒܣܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܝܫ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܡܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܬܡܢ
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܐܪܐ ܠܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܠܗ ܪܒܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܠܠܡܫܐ ܒܠܗ

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܝ ܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܒ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܥܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܟܢ
ܠܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܓܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܒܗ ܦܟܝܒܐܬܐ
ܠܟܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗ̇ ܕܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܦܩܕܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܢܛܪ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܐܦܪ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܐܬܐ ܒܪܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܐ
ܢܫܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܟܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ
ܗܢܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܟ
ܢܣܒܐ ܒܪܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܟ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܣܠܟ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܪܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܗ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܒܢܘܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܠܟܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܝܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܝܣܐܬܐ

ܩܪܒ ܠܢܓܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ̇ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܡ̈ܢܐ
ܒܣܘܬܪܐ ܙܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܟܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܓܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܬܐ
ܩܪܒ ܠܢܓܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܓܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܗ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗ̇
ܟܕ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܘܢܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗܘ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܓܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܚܝܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦܝܟ ܦܐܫ ܠܦܘܠܚ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܐ ✝
ܠܟܕ ܠܫ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ
ܕܠܢܓܕܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܠܗܒ ܐܠܬܐ ܐܡܟܢ ܕܢܐܠ
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܫ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܐ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܝܙܐ ܕܢܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ
ܡܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܦ̈ܩܕܬܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ

ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܟܘܪܣܗ̇ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܘܠܟܪܣܗ̇ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܗ̇ ܘܕܒܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܘܫܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܪܚܡܐ ܠܚܫܚܬܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܦܪܚܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇
ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܢܚܫܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܢܫܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܬܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܟܠܟܠܡ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܦܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ
ܡܚܒܫܐ ܢܘܚܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܢܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܟܘܠܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܠܚܠܐ ܡܚܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܡܚܡܢܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ[3] ܫܘܒܚ ܝܗܒܘ
ܕܐܦ ܗܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܐܪܐ ܫܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܟܝܗ ܟܟܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܡܚܡܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܟܒܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܣܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܘܢܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܝ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܙܡܢܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܗ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܟܗ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ
ܡܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܟܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܦܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܘܚܠ ܒܡܦܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܚܠ ܗܘ
ܕܒܣܪ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܚܠܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ
ܡܦܪܗ ܕܢܘܚܠ ܗܒܠ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܘܟܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܚܠ ܚܝܐܗ

ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ   ܫܒܩ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ   ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܦܪܐ   ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܬܠܠܝ   ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܐ   ܘܚܕܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ   ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ   ܐܬܦܢܝܘܬ ܠܗ   ܕܠܝܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ
ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ   ܦܠܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ   ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ   ܡܬܠ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ   ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ   ܕܢܛܥܐ ܠܣܘܠܩܐ   ܟܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܗ
ܕܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ   ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ   ܗܘ ܠܩܕ̈ܡܝܢ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ   ܘܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܐ   ܐܬܦܢܝܘܬ ܠܗ
ܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ   ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ   ܠܡܝܢ ܬܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܘܬ   ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܣܝܪ   ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܘܬܒܠܐ ܬܢܘܢ   ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܠܝ   ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ   ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܛܝ   ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܡܬ   ܠܠܬ ܕܐܢܝܢ   ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ
ܐܦܢ ܠܗܝ   ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ   ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܪ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܛܠܡܐ   ܣܝܡ ܦܩܥܬܐ   ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ   ܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܝ   ܐܝ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܫܒ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ   ܒܝ ܠܡܘܫܝܢ   ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܒ
ܠܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܠܒܝܢ   ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ   ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ   ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܘܗ   ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܘ
ܦܒܠ ܡܠܦܘܢ   ܠܥܒ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ   ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ   ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܪܐ   ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ †
ܗܪܟܐ ܙܐܐ   ܕܒܠܘܫܬܐ   ܐܬܦܠܡ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝ   ܕܠܚܝܢ ܒܚܙܐ   ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ   ܕܒܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ   ܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܘܢ
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ   ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ   ܠܥܒܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܒ ܠܒܝܢ   ܢܦܠܐ ܚܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ   ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ   ܫܒܪܬ ܕܡܠܬܗ   ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܒ ܡܠܦܘܢ   ܐܬܬܠܒܫ ܦܪܝܫ   ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܙܐܐ ܢܦܠ   ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܬܐ   ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ

ܠܡܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܡܫܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢܚ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܡܚܟܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܒܫܗ
ܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܪܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܬܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܡ ܕܢܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܒܐܡܫܬܐ
ܠܟܬܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܠܗ
ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܠܐܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܠܘܫܬ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܦܪܫܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܢܫܝ ܡܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܠܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܦܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܠܟܠܒܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܐܫܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܠܦܪܫܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢܗ ܡܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܠܦ ܟܠܬܗ ܪܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܠܐ ܫܪܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܬܗ ܕܟܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܫܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܠܬ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܒܡܫܪܡܐ ܟܠܟܠ
ܘܡܟܪܬܐ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܬ ܕܢܫܡܠ ܐܠܬܦܫܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܦܪܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܡܬܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܫܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ

ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ̈ ܘܡܫܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ̇
ܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܠܟܝ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܘܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܫܒܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܫܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܦ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ̈
ܐܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ ܗܘܝܢ̈
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ̈ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܪ̈ܚܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܪܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܫܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܡ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܢܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܦܬܟܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܫܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܢܫܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܠ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܢ̈
ܟܠܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܬܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ̇ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ
ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܝܪܗ̇ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ

ܒܠܘܫܬܐ ܘܟܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܪܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܠܚܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܨܪܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܗ ܡܢܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܚܕܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܗ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܩܬܐ ܒܢܘܦܪܗ ܠܢܦܩ ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܘܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܦܘܟܟܠܗ
ܒܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܪܝܚܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܢ ܡܬܢܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܬ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܡܪ
ܢܟܒ ܟܪܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܘܫܬܐ ܟܟܬ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܙܦܩܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܗ ܕܐܬܐܝܬ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܪ ܥܬܝܪ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܢܝܬܗ
ܐܬܟܒ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܡܪ ܐܕܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܢܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܒܗܬ ܟܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ....... 4) ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܬܠܬܗ ܘܐܕܠܬܗ ܢܟܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ
ܠܐ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܬܠܬܗ
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐܐ
ܒܠܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܟܬܠܬܗ
ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܪܚ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܐܪܬܐ
ܠܡܟܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܦ ܠܟܠܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܗ

ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܫܩܠ̇ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ
ܠܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܕ̈ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܓܝܫ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܫܪܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܓܝܫ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ †

3.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ

ܕܦܫܝܩ ܒܠܫܢܐ

ܚܕܪܐ ܠܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕ ܚܕܬܐ [1] †

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܗܘ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܬ
ܒܡܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܠܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ
ܐܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܦܘܡܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܡܝܩ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܗܘܝ ܒܗ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܟܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[3] ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܟܠܗܘ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܠܚܫܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܘܐܦܫܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܟܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܡܚܒܬ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܟܝ
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ[4] ܒܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܡܠܝ
ܘܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܓܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܥܡܩ ܟܠܟܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܓܘܪܝ ܒܗ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܫ ܠܝ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܓܙ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܐܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܠܟܝ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܙܟܐ ܠܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܫ
ܡܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܝܥܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥ̈ܡܡܝܢ
ܘܠܡܘܫܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫ̈ܬܟܚܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܒ ܐܝܟܢܝ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ
ܠܟܠ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܣܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܠܫܝܛܐ̈ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܪܘܦ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ
ܕܠܗ ܠܠܡܪܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܙܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܒ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ
ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܠܐܝܩܪ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ[5] ܠܡܦܢܝܢܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܬܪܥ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܬܠܚܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܐܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܬܘܡܐ
ܐܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܠܫܥܡܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܒܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܥܝܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܘܡ
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܐ ܠܦܠܓ ܐܠܗ
ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܒ ܘܐܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܢܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܬܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܦܠܘ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܐܐ
ܕܐܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪܩܠܐ ܕܠܡܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܢܘ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܒܠ[6] ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܩܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܛ ܥܡܡܐ̈
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܪܥܘܗ

ܠܬܠܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ   ܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ   ܣܓܕ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ   ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ   ܕܐܣܘܪܬܐ
ܘܠܟܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ   ܘܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ   ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ̈ ܡ̈ܢܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܘܗ   ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ   ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܬ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܬܐ   ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ   ܕܐܣܘܪܬܐ
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ   ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ   ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܨܒܬ
ܠܓܘܒ ܐܠܗܘ   ܒܪܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܡܠܐ   ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܨܪܐ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܪܟܒ
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ   ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܨܪܐ   ܣܟܠ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ   ܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ   ܠܐ̈ܦܐ ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܡܬܕܪܟ ܟܠܗ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܦܪܫ   ܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܝܡܐ
ܗܘܠ ܠܡܫܗ   ܕܚܣܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ   ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ   ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ   ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ   ܡܠܝܐ ܗܟܝܡܐ   ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܟܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ   ܘܟܐܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܐ   ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ   ܡܬܘܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ   ܠܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܘܟܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ   ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܗ ܟܕ   ܠܡܦܪܫܘܗ
ܐܘ ܟܪ ܦܪܫܐ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ   ܡܢ ܡܬܘܠܗ
ܐܘ ܟܪ ܡܫܬܐ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ   ܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܪܐ
ܐܘ ܟܪ ܡܢܝܐ   ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܐ   ܡܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܢ
ܐܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܓܠܬ   ܘܟܐܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ   ܘܟܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ
ܐܘ ܗܘ̇ ܡܫܐ   ܕܐܪܐ ܠܟܡܢܐ   ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܐ
ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ   ܕܐܣܘܪܬܐ   ܠܟܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ   ܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܝܢ   ܡܢܐ ܕܠܟܪ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܪ̈ܘܟܐ   ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ   ܠܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܘܪܟܢܐ   ܠܠܗ ܕܐܪܐ   ܠܐ ܢܓܝܚ ܟܗ
ܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܣܝ   ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܪܒ   ܠܐ ܓܪ ܐܒܠ
ܠܢܘܣܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ   ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܨܪܐ   ܐܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ   ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ   ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܠ
ܡܪܝܡܐ[7] ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝ ܐܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܗ   ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܝ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ   ܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ   ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ   ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܒܟܠܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ
ܒܡܐ ܒܦܘ̈ܪܩܢܐ   ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ   ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ   ܐܢܬ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ   ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ   ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ   ܢܠܒܫ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ   ܒܗܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܒܫܐ   ܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܗ   ܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ   ܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܠܡܢܝ   ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܐܦ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ   ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ   ܦܠܛܐ ܘܚ̈ܝܐ   ܢܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ   ܡܢܬ ܘܡܪܚܡܢ   ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܦܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܦܠܛܐ ܘܚܝܐ   ܒܗ ܚܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܚܒܫ ܟܠ ܡܬ̈ܐ   ܘܓܢܒ ܒܐܪܥ   ܦܟܝܠܬܗ
ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܓ̈ܒܪܐ   ܕܐܫܒ ܡܘܬܐ   ܒܟܠ ܐܣ̈ܟܝܡܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ   ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ   ܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ[8]
ܗܢܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ   ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܐ
ܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ   ܕܢܛܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ   ܕܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܢܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ   ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ   ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ   ܡܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܪ   ܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܗ   ܘܪܚܒܗ ܪܘܡܐ   ܨܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܝܢ   ܘܡܚܝ ܡܢܬ̈ܐ   ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ   ܒܚܝ ܐܫܝܡܐ[9]   ܘܚܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܢܬ ܘܡܚܝܢܫ   ܘܪܡ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܗ   ܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩ   ܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ   ܪܕܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ   ܚܝܝ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ   ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ   ܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ   ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܟܠ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ   ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ   ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ   ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ   ܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܦܫ
ܘܡܓܪ ܠܢܦܫ   ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ   ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢܬܐ
ܡܢܬ̈ܘܬܐ   ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ   ܠܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ

ܘܡܬܠܗܢܘܬܐ   ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ   ܕܒܣܪܐ ܦܪܥ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܐ   ܕܚܛܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ   ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ   ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ   ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ   ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ   ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܝܢ
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ   ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [10]   ܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ   ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ   ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܬܐ   ܕܡܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ   ܫܠܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ   ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ   ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ   ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ   ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ   ܒܬܠܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ   ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ   ܢܣܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ   ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ   ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܦܪܥ   ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘ ܠܡܬܠܒܢܐ   ܕܡܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ   ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܪܐ   ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ   ܟܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܬܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ   ܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ   ܡܢ ܢܩܡܬܐ
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ   ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ   ܠܡܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܘܪܢܐ   ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܝ   ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ   ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ   ܠܡܢ ܠܡܒܐ
ܕܚܫܘܒܐ   ܕܠܘܪܗ ܠܚܫܟܐ   ܒܪܚܡܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ   ܕܥܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ   ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ   ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ   ܠܡܫܬܒܠܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܕܐ   ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ   ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܐ   ܠܡܬܠ ܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ   ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܚܘܪܫܘܬܐ   ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ   ܠܟܝ ܠܡܬܘܪܬܐ
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ [11]   ܒܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ   ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ   ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ   ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܬܐܬܐ   ܗܪܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ   ܒܬܠܒܗ ܕܟܪܐ [12]
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ   ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ [13]   ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ   ܫܪܫ ܕܠܒܐ   ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܬܠ
ܡܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ   ܐܫܒ ܥܠܡܐ   ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܩܢܘܗ̇ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܗܕܪܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܟܪܝ
ܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܬ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ
ܘܐܟܣܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܣܟܟܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܡ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܦܟܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܠܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܐܬܕܒ ܒܗ
ܗܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܚ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܪܒ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܢܘ
ܕܚܝܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܪܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܡܘܬܐ
ܠܟܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܫܠܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܢܗܒ ܟܠ ܠܡܬܡܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ †
ܗܠܟܝ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܘܫܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܕܘܒܠܐ
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܒܠܫܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܝܠܒܝܠܐܝܬ
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܒܠ ܡܘܡ̈ܢܝ ܡܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܟܟܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܠܟܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܕܢܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܘܚܠܐ
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܟܝܐ ܠܗܪܐ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܡ̈ܬܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܪ ܐܦܘܬܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܐܬܒ
ܘܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܘܗܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܒܪܗ
ܠܡܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒ̈ܪܐ ܪܥܝܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܠܐ ܕܢܓܝܫ ܘܩܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܡܪܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܪܘܒ ܡܠܠܗ
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܙܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܦܪܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܒܢܐ ܘܚܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ
ܕܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܠܘܬ ܦܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܒ
ܕܡܠܠܗ ܕ̈ܕܒܫܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܒܠܐ ܒܣܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܥ ܠܓܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܒܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܒܥܐܝܬ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ [14] ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܟ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܪܥ ܐܢܬ
ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܠܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܒܗ
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܠܐ ܠܡܪܐܬ ܠܗ
ܕܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܪܫܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܐܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܠܗܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ

ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܟܡܐ ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܟܡܐ ܒ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܡܠܡܠܟܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܟܡܐ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܟܣܝܘ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܪܘ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ[15] ܡܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܐܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܡܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܘܐܪܙܘ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܙܘܡܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܡܫܘܢܬܐ
ܘܟܝ ܟܫܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܘ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܙ̈ܠܝ ܡܢܢ
ܢܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܪܐ ܡܐܟܠܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܬܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܚܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܢܝ
ܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܠܫܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܦܢ ܟܝ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܡܪܘܡܗ
ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܝܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܝ[16] ܢܗܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܙܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܗ

ܘܦܪܥ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ̇   ܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ   ܠܒܦܝܬ ܒܗ̇
ܘܠܒܘܫܬܐ   ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܢܝܫܐ   ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܬܗ̇
ܘܡܐ ܕܣܛܗ̇ ܐܠܨ   ܛܒܝ ܡܠܠܗ̇   ܡܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܗ̇ ܗ̤ܘ
ܢܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܐܪ̈   ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ   ܒܗܬ ܡܫܪܝܠܐ
ܘܦܓ݂ܠ ܡܠܠܗܘܢ   ܐܢܐ ܒܬܗܪܐ   ܠܦܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܓܠܝܢܗ̇ ܙܒܢܐ   ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ   ܣܛܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܘܠܛܒܬ ܢܝܫܐ   ܕܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ   ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ̇
ܠܡܦܪܗ̇ ܙܒܢܐ   ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ   ܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܐ
ܘܓܠܐ ܡܠܠܗ̇   ܕܢܘܟܝ ܡܝܪܐ   ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ̇
ܘܐܢ ܐܩܒܬܐ ܒܗ   ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ   ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܐ̈ ܠܡܫܡܗܐ   ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܢܝܚܘܢ   ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ̈ܐ
ܢܫ̈ܒܐ ܦܬ̈ܟܢܐ   ܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ   ܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ   ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ   ܠܡܒܥ ܣܦܝܩܬ̈ܐ
ܐܪܥܬ ܠܗ̇   ܠܥܡܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ   ܘܣܛܪ ܠܡܢ
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ   ܘܗܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ   ܠܦܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ   ܒܝܒܫܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܪܗ̇   ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܒܠܠܠܗ̇   ܕܢܣܩܘܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ   ܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠܐ
ܒܠܠܒܬܗ̇   ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܐ   ܠܟܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܠܐ   ܒܠܟܠܬܗܘܢ   ܡܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܠܟܒ
ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܟܗ̇ ܕܠܥܡܐ   ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܘ̈ܡܐ
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܬܗ̇   ܘܡܠܬܢܐܬܐ   ܠܫܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚ̈ܡܐ   ܕܦܬܟܪܬܐ   ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܒܠܩܘ̈ܢܝܐ   ܕܠܟ̈ܡܐ ܣܪܟܐ   ܕܣܒܣܩܝ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܬܐ   ܕܡܟܡܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒ ܒܗ   ܓܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܐ   ܒܒܠܟܗ ܓܘܢܝܗ
ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ   ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܐ   ܣܠܒ ܠܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܕܘܒܬ ܒܗܘܠܐ   ܡܠܟ ܣܘܒܗ   ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܒ
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ   ܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܠܠܟܢܐ   ܣܠܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ   ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܬܐ   ܕܦܟܠܐ ܒܗ
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܗܟܝܢ   ܡܬܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܢ   ܡܢ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ

ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܒܠܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠܐ ܒܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܡܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܪܘ ܟܠܝ ܬܘܒܢܐ
ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܒܒܠܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܝܐ
ܘܕܦܣܢܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ
ܐܢܬ ܟܝ ܕܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܠܐ
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܝ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܫܠܚ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܒ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܬܦܢܐ ܘܪܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܠܬܦܢ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘ ܣܝܡܐ
ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܟܝܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܪܘܬܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ

ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܘܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܪܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܗܠܘ ܕܟܣܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܒ ܒܬܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܐܘܬܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ̈ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܕܥ ܒܗ
ܐܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܘܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܫ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܠ̈ܐ
ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܗ ܫ̈ܠܛܐ ܕܫܝܘܡ
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ
ܕܡܗ ܕܦܓܥܐ ܒܟ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܬ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܢܣܘ ܒܗ ܙܐܝܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܠܛ ܐܒܘܪܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܘܒ ܠܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܫ̈ܐ ܫܠܛ ܠܕܒܬܐ
ܦܠܝܛ ܒܦܓܥܗ ܡܢܟܡܘܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܡܢܟܒܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܥܠ
ܒܟܗܘܢ ܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܦܐ ܠܟܠܝܬ ܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ ܪܘܡܐ
ܡܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܦܬܐ ܕܦܠܗ ܕܡܢܝ
ܘܡܫܪܝܬ ܠܦܘܗ ܫܡܝ ܠܬܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܟܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܦ̈ܠܦܗ ܕܡܪܡܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܘܗ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܠܬܦ̈ܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܡܐ [17] ܕܠܒܫܒܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܘܡܒܐ ܠܫܬܐ
ܘܫܠܟܬ ܒܪܦܐ ܘܫܡܪܬ ܠܟܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܗ
ܠܟܠܫܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ̈ܐ ܗܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܪܘܡܐ ܫܦܪܗ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܬܪܒܐ ܒܗ
ܒܦܡܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܚܐ ܫܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܗ ܕܡܦܒܫܬܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܫܦ ܗܘܬ ܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܕܒܬܐ

ܕܐܬܒܥ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗ ܕܬܒܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܕܚܣܝ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ
ܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܦܪܬ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܬܡ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ ܒܒܬܘܒܘܬܗ
ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܘܒܢܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܘܕܒܐ ܡܚܝܪܗ
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܬܚܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܒܒܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ
ܗܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܐ ܡܬܢܛܠܐ ܓܙܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ
ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܘܡܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܓܙܐ ܠܚܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܝ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܝܬܗ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܝ ܙܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܡܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܬܗ
ܗܢܐ ܙܦܝܐ ܢܓܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܣܐܝܬ
ܗܟܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܙܟ ܠܟܣܪܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܚܛܐ
ܘܕܒܫ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܫܒ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܒܩ ܠܡܒܩܫܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܕܚܫܐ
ܘܐܬܒܒ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܫܒ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܠܒ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܫܠ ܒܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܙܘܡܐ
ܘܐܡܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܗ ܘܒܪܐܘܗܝ ܙܒܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܗܘܒܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ ∴ †

4.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܬܠܒܫ

ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܪ ܒܗܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܠܐܢܫ ܀

ܠܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܬܐܒܝ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ
ܢܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܪܟ ܗܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܬ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܘ
ܒܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܟ ܠܡܪܐܝܫܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ
ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ
ܡܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ̈ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܬܫܒܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ

ܘܪܡܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܣܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܟܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܚܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܫܘܬ ܠܓܢܘܗܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܚܝܘܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܦܪܘܫܘܗ
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܓܪܗ ܠܒܡܕܗ ܪܐܙܢܝܬ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܦ̈ܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܒܟܪܒܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܟ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܙܒܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ
ܒܠܗ ܘܣܓܝܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܟܬܝܬܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܟܒ ܠܦܐ ܙܒܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܓܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܝ ܠܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܡܒܘܠ ܢܒܟܗ ܕܟܟܡܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܐ ܙܒܐ ܢܟܒܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܐܡܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܦܠܝܢܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܟܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܓܝܐ ܡܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܪ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܒܫܐ ܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܫܘܒܬܐ ܙܒܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܫܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܓܪ ܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܫܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܒܡܕ ܡܕܐܬܝܗ

ܠܘ ܡ̈ܘܒܠܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘ̈ܚܕܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ †
ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܗܒܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܪ ܡܕܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܕܐܒܐܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܘܗܘܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܪܒܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܐܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܟܝܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܪܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܦܪܝܣ ܠܡܫܡܗܘܢ
ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܘܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܝܪܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܘܠܗ
ܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܝܬܘ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܘܠܗ ܐܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܢ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐ̈ܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ †
ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ

ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܗܘܪܐ   ܡܫܟܚܝܢܠܗ   ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ   ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܩ   ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܒ ܚܕ   ܘܚܕ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ   ܠܟܠܐܢܫ
ܫܦܝܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ   ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ   ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܠܗ   ܒܪ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܦܪܨ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ   ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ   ܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܘܕܟܠܐܢܫ
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ   ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܗ   ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ
ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܫܒܠܐ   ܙܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܠܐ
ܘܗܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ   ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܗ   ܠܟܠܐܢܫ
ܠܬܐܪ ܠܗ   ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܗ   ܕܟܠܐܢܫ †
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ   ܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܢܗ   ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܦܢ ܟܝܢ   ܕܐܬܦܠܬܝ ܗܘܐ   ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܣܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܝ   ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܘܡܟܠܐܢܫ
ܐܫܡܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܢ   ܡܫܡܥ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ   ܒܡܫܬܟܚܢܗܘܢ
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܕܢܫܒ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ   ܕܠܐ ܢܨܐܢ ܗܘ
ܘܕܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܢ   ܦܪܨܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ   ܕܠܐ ܚܪܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܒܪܐ   ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ   ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܗ   ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ   ܠܐܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ   ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ   ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ   ܒܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܗܦܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܘܟܠܐܢܫ   ܗܦܟ ܒܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ   ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ   ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ   ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ
ܐܬܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ   ܒܩܘ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ   ܠܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ   ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܗ   ܒܪܬܩܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܘܠܝܐ   ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܒܗ   ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ
ܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ   ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ   ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐܒܪ ܠܗ   ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܝܗ   ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ   ܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ   ܕܢܒܐ ܐܠ̈ܝܢ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ
ܐܕܘܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ
ܓܒܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܫܘܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܗ
ܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܓܒܝܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ
ܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܢܫܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܬ ܫܘܟܢܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘ ܒܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ
ܒܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܘܬܢ
ܒܘܪܐ ܘܟܪܙܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܪܒ ܠܒܬܗ ܕܟܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܗܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ
ܒܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܗܟܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܝܬܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܬ ܫܘܟܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝ ܠܟܠ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܗ
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܘܕܦܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ
ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܪܗ
ܡܛܠ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܘܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܐ ܕܪܗ ܒܐܝܣܘܪܝܣܬܐ
ܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܢܘܗ ܕܠܒܐܘܗ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܦ ܠܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܐܦܐ ܠܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܒܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܝ
ܕܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ
ܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܣܩܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܠܓܠܐ
ܗܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܓܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܐ
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܦܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܬܪ ܠܗ
ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܬܒܪܢܘܗ ܠܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܠܥܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܒܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܒ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܘܬܪܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܗܘܢܢܐ ܒܟܝܠܐܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܪܒܢܗ ܒܥܬܝܩܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܒ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ

ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܟܒܠܥܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܟܦ ܐܠܗܝ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܗ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܘܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢ ܒܒܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܠܗ
ܒܠܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܘܫܘܢ
ܢܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܒܠܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦܝܠܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܬܠܡܕ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܣܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܠܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܒ ܒܗ
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܦܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܐ
ܠܟܘܢܝܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܬܐ
ܗܘܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܝ ܗܘ
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܢܣܒܠ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܣܡܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ
ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܐ
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܟ ܐܠܗܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܦܪܣܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܦܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܐ

ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܒܫܡܠܐ ܒܚܫܘܟ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܬܪ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ
ܕܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܩܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܛܠ ܡܢܪܐ ܒܠ
ܘܡܠܐܐܝܠ ܦܠܓ ܠܒܫܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ
ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܘܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܩܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܟܒܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܪ ܠܕܪܗ ܠܡܦܟܒܠ ܒܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܟܡܐ ܒܠܘܩܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܘܢܟܡܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܪ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܝܕܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܒܟܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܘܦܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܘܡܟܐܠܐ ܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܐ
ܘܦܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܫܘ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܠܦܝܫ
ܘܪܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܘ
ܘܦܟܝܢ ܬܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܬܪ ܐܠܘ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܚܫܐ

ܕܟܠ ܟ̈ܠܟܠܝܢ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܬܗ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܬܒܠ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܝܢ
ܕܒ̈ܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܣܟܠܒ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܛܠܝܗ ܒܗܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܩ
ܘܬܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܚܡܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܪܚ̈ܡܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܬ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܬܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܗܡ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ
ܘܡܟܘܪܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܬܩܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܠܐ
ܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܠܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܠ
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܠܐ ܙܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘ̈ܟܢܐ
ܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܪܝܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܠܦܪܩ ܠܗ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟ̈ܠܟܠܬܐ
ܫܪܠ ܕܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܘܪܘܝ ܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܒܠܬܐ
ܘܒܠܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܘܠܐ
ܘܒܐܪܙ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܬ ܕܚܝܗ †
ܡܚܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܒ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘ̈ܒܠܬܐ
ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ. ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܙܒܐ
ܘܐܠܗܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܢܐܒܪܐ
ܕܡܒܠܬܗ ܙܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܠܠܗܬ
ܫ̈ܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܣܬܐ

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܟܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܩܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܟܒܬܐ
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܬܬܠܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܪܐ
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܣܘܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ
ܘܒܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܦܠ ܫܡܥܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܗ ܘܢܦܩ
ܘܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫܟ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ .
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܡܪܘܡ ܪܒܐ ܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܝܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܙܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܓܢܝܬܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܪܘܡ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܘܡܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܟܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܟܘܒܬܗ ܕܢܡܩܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܩܦ ܟܘܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܡܩܒ ܐܘ ܩܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܓܒܝ ܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܟܢ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܫܒܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ
ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܟܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܐܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܣܡܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܡ ܡܪܘܡ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܦ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܓܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗ
ܘܢܒܐ ܝܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܐܐ ܘܡܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܗܐ

ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܠܒܪܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܒܘܚ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܐܘܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܣܠܩܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܢܫܦ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܒܟܠܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܘܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܒܪܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܠܐ ܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܐ
ܘܒܡܕܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܫܐ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܡܢܐܣܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܒܪܗ
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܘܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬ ܠܦܘܫܘܗܝ
ܡܕܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܗ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܫܘܒ
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܒܟܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܝ

ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܓܠܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܪܘܪܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܒܐܦܝ̈ ܠܪܒܐ
ܗܠܐ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܢܝܚ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܦܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝ̈ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܬܬܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܡܗ ܒܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܐ
ܠܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܐܐ ܢܫܒ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܬܪܥܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܬܐ ܣܩ ܕܢܫܚܐ
ܒܒܠܒܗ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪ ܣܝ ܓܠܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܠܗܐ
ܒܠܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܓܘܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܒܐ
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܒܗܘ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐܟܐ
ܗܠܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܓܪ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܪ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܓܝܢ ܓܘܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܠܗ
ܘܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒ ܓܘܠܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܒܐ
ܒܠܒܝܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܓܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ
ܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܒܗܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܗ
ܘܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܚܐ ܠܒܗ
ܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܘܠܫܒܩܐ̈ ܓܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܥܪ ܒܗ ܘܣܡܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܠܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܘܛܝܪܐ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܘܣܘܡܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܢ
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܩܐ̈ ܠܟܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܟܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܐܦܘܩܐ̈ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܐܡܪ
ܠܐܬܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܣܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܪܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ
ܐܦ ܐܦܘܩܐ̈ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܟܦܪ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܢܡܟܗ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܡܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܣܘܪܚܐ
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܝܬܐ
ܘܪܡܙ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܛܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܘܩܒ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܐܟܦ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܫܒܫ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ̈ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ
ܘܥܒܠ ܘܐܦܩ ܟܕ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܦ ܓܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܡܦ ܠܗܘܪܐ
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܥܢܐ ܘܪܡܥܝܐ ܕܟܠܟܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ
ܐܡܝ ܡܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܥܡܥܢܐ
ܘܕܘܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܢܓܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܦܐ
ܒܬܝܐ ܘܪܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܪܕܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܒܘܠܐ ܐܒܝܐ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܪܒܡܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܐ ܒܝܥܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܢܗ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܠܡܢ ܪܐܐ ܘܬܘܒܥܐ ܡܬܪܥܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܒܝܦ ܡܥܘܡܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܘܪ ܦܪܘܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܒܪܐܘܬ
ܘܡܠܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܫܒܟܪܠܝܘܬ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܐ ܠܒܡܥܐ ܠܪܡܥܡܐ
ܢܗܒ ܠܟܠܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܬܦܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܡܫܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܬܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܟܪܘܩܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܘܬܟܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܬܥܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܟܐ
ܠܘܒܘ ܠܡܥܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܥܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܒܗ ܘܠܚܒܘܬܗ
ܡܬܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܥܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ
ܠܟܠܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܘ ܡܬܥܪܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܬܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܥܐ ܟܡܥܐ ܠܪܡܥܡܐ
ܘܠܗܒܐ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܘܗܡܝܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܩ
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ

ܡܚܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܦܝܩܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܢܫܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܒܠܘܣܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ
ܦܪܘܫܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܨܢܐ
ܠܙܒ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܕܪ ܚ̈ܣܐ ܠܒܠܝ̈ܡܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܠܘܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܢܒ
ܐܡܟܣ ܠܒܙܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܠܠܒܗ ܫܘܒ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܠܟܣ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܬ ܐܚܐ
ܐܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܙܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܝܣ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܘܐܬܦܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܘܟܐ ܒܡܟܝܪܐ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܐܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܟܠܒ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܐܬ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܘܒܐܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܙ ܠܗ ܠܘܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܒܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܒܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ †
ܐ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܟܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܐܙܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܨܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܓܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܫܩܘ
ܐܠܐ ܒܛܘܦ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܡܘܗܒܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܚܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ
ܒܗ ܪ̈ܐܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܝܢ
ܡܬܗܓܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܚܕ ܠܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܥܡܕܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܡܪ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܒܗ
ܢܥܒ ܪܐܙܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܡܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܢܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܒܠܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܫܬ
ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܢܪܫ ܟܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܐܬܐ
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܡܐ ܟܪܒ ܠܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܕܒ ܠܗ
ܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܫܝܪܐ
ܠܗܪܬ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܐܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܘܡܢܟܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ
ܘܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܢܟܠܘܬܐ

ܓܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܢܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܬܗ
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܠܒ ܫܘ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܪܓ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܪܐ
ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܡܚܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ
ܫܘܒ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܬ †
ܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܠ ܫܒܩ ܫܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܬ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܗܠܐ ܣܪܘܚ ܟܠ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܢܝܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܒܪܡܗ
ܠܚܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܠܒ ܟܠ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝ ܠܗܝ
ܠܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܓܪܫܐ ܓ̈ܝܪ ܐܬܘܪܝ
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܩܒ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܠܒܪ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܚܟܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘

4.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܫܘܫܛܐ ✢

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܟܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܫܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܫܘܫܛܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܢܣܒ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܐ
ܡܢܟܣ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ
ܠܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܐ ܐ
ܦܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ
ܡܣܒܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܣܒܣܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܢܦ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܡܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܠܟܠܗܐ
ܘܒܟܒ ܠܬܦܠܠ ܢܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܒ ܒܡܬ ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܢܦ ܦܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܣ ܠܐ ܫܦܟ ܐܬܐ
ܐܬܟ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ
ܒܒܗ[18] ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܒ ܐܫܒ[19] ܠܡܫܡܠܟܘ

ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܬܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܩܘܡܘ
ܠܐ ܠܛܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܣ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܪܙܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܕ
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܠܐܠܗܘܬ
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܚܫܚܘܗ
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܣܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܬܦܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܟܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܒܐܬ ܠܢܝܟ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܟܠܗ
ܘܐܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܝܟ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܫܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܫܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܫܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܘܚ
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܟܪ ܗܘܐ

ܘܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܐܝܬ ܘܪܡܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ[20] ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܠ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܦ̈ܬܓܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟܘܗ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܣܡܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܣܡܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܡܙܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܒܐ
ܘܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܒܣܡܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܣܬܒܝܣܗ ܕܠܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܬ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܣܡܘܬܐ
ܗܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ[21] ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܡܣܝܐ ܒܝܘܗ[22] ܦܠܛ ܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܪܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܬ̈ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܠܝܬ ܠܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܢܠܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܗ[23] ܦܣܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬ̈ܚܘܡܗܘܢ
ܦܠܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܠܓܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܒܥܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܣܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܢܐ
ܪܡܘܙܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ[24] ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܠ[25] ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܘܠܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܦܫܐ ܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܛܐ

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܠܥܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ
ܘܐܪܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ[26] ܕܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܠܥܠܡܐ[27] ܘܢܒܪ ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܙܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܐܬܬܦܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܡܒܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܐܫܝܡܗ
ܘܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܙܐܪܝܬ
ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܠܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܪܘܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܦܬܘ ܕܦܬܘ ܠܠ ܐܩܝܡܗ[28]
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ
ܠܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܦܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܘܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܘܢܩܒ ܐܠܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܢ ܚܝ ܡܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܡܐ
ܕܒܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܬܗ ܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܡܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ
ܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܒܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ
ܘܠܓܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܡܘܥܒܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܚܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܠܐ ܙܫܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܐܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܘܗܘܢ ܚܝ
ܗܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܐܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܬܫܘܗܘܢ ܚܝ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܬ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܦܘܫ ܓܒܪܐ

ܥܒ̈ܠܠܢ ܬ̈ܠܠܢ ܒܝܕ ܡ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܬܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܟܘܪܫ ܘܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܘܒ̇ܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܒ̇ܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܪܫ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ[29] ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ[30]
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ̈ܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܟܠ̈ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܟܘܠܐ ܘܣܝܐ
ܟܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܒ ܘܡܥܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܘܣܝܒ ܡܬܡܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ[31] ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܣܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ
ܡܬܡܣܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ[32] ܕܬܫ̈ܡܗܘܢ ܣܝ
ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܠܟܘ ܗܒ ܠܣܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ
ܒܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܟܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܣܟܘܠܐ ܟܣܠܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܦܘܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܐ
ܘܒܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܟܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒ̇ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܟܐ ܘܐܦܟܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܠܫ̈ܬܐ
ܣܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܗܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܡܗ ܠܐܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܢܗܡܪܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܡܦܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܝܣܝܒ[33] ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܠܒܪܫܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܒܝܪܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܒܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܘܗ ܡܐ̈ܬ ܒܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܪܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܡܬ ܣܟܠܬ

ܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܣܡܝܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܐ ܕܦܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ ܡܫ̈ܚܐ
ܒܟܠܬܐ ܘܚܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܙܘܥ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܡ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܠܥ̈ܕܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܟܝܒ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܝܒܪܗ
ܡܠܘ ܐܙܡܢ ܕܡܠܗ ܒܦܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܡܠܘ ܚܕܐ 34) ܠܗ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܕܙܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܫ ܡܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܡܫܐ 35)
ܒܐܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܙܪܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܐ
ܦܝܪܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܦܝܪܘ ܠܡܥ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܪܘܐ
ܠܥ̈ܡܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܡܡܒܢܘ
ܡܛܠ ܒܐܡܫܐ ܘܡܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܝܪܗ ܠܡܦܢܚܬܐ
ܘܗܐ ܡܢܬܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ
ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܕܐ ܚܫܡܐ
ܘܡܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܝܡܬܐ ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܦܬܒܪܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܡܚܐ ܡܡܚܬܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܡܫܐ ܐܒܠܬܗ
ܒܢܡܫܐ ܚܪܦܝܬܗ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܠܠܡܫܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܐܡܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܢܫܡܐ ܠܡܦܢܬܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܫ̈ܐ†
ܝܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܬܬܗ ܠܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܙܐܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܠܠܒܝܪ̈ܬܗ
ܒܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܝܡܪ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܙܒܐ
ܘܢܡܒ ܠܝܠܝܗ ܠܫܝܒܬ ܡܦܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܝܒܐ†
ܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܪܝܗ ܘܡܒܗ ܠܟܠܟܡܐ ܡܠܡܫܐ ܙܒܐ
ܘܠܒܝܙܬ ܦܡܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܣܡܝܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܡܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܢܚܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗ ܒܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܟ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟ ܡܐܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܪܗܛ ܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟ ܡܢܘ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘ
ܪܗܛ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܣ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܐܝܬ
ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܟܠܟ ܘܟܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܪܙ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܡܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܢ
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ
ܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ †
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦܝܣ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܒܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܦܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܦܝܣܐ ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܒܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܝܬܠܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܬܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ   ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܗ   ܠܐ ܦܪܕ ܒܗ̇
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇   ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ   ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܘ
ܒܠܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ   ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܛܘܪ   ܠܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ   ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ   ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܒܗ   ܛܠܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ   ܕܫܪܟ ܥܡܪܝ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ   ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ   ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܬܪܥܝ   ܒܡܢܐ ܕܕܒܠܗ   ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܒ ܒܫܠܝ   ܐܦ ܫܒܘܚܬܝ   ܐܦ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ   ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܝ   ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܒܝ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ   ܠܥܘܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܘܢ   ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܝ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܢܗܘܢ   ܘܡܠܛܠܝܐ ܒܝ   ܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ   ܗܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܗ ܫܪ ܡܘܕܥܐ   ܘܒܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ   ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܩܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ   ܒܫܒܪܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ   ܘܕܟܝܪܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܬܪܝ   ܗܟܝܢ ܬܐܪܐ   ܠܦܫܒ ܐܠܘ
ܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܘܒܥܐ   ܠܛܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ   ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܬܦܪܬܗ   ܒܡܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܗ   ܕܡܫܝܚܐ †
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ   ܘܫܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ   ܒܟܠܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܘܪܝ ܒܡܘܒܥܐ   ܒܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܬܐ   ܕܦܓܥܐ ܬܗܪܐ
ܦܠܓ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ   ܠܒܠܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ   ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ   ܕܛܠܒ ܬܐܪܗ   ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ   ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪ   ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ   ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ   ܒܥܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘ
ܠܓܒܪܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ   ܘܐܬܓܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ   ܠܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܓܪܝ   ܦܠܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ   ܕܡܝ ܦܬܟܪܗ
ܛܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ   ܘܗܘܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ   ܒܫܢܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܡܢܐ   ܡܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܝ   ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝ   ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ   ܠܐܒܠ ܦܪܨܐ   ܕܪܡܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ   ܘܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ[36]   ܕܡܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܗ

ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܩ̈ܡܬܐ†
ܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ
ܘܪܒ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܙܠ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒܩܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܫܘܡܗ ܡܩܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܒ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܩܝ̈ܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܐ
ܐܬܒܬܐ ܢܟܒ ܠܟܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܪܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܥܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܟܡܬܐ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܘܒܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܡܟܫܪ
ܗܘܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܟܡܣܐ ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ
ܢܒܪ ܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܠܟܠܟܫܐ ܢܦܫ
ܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܗܬܐ
ܘܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܝܒ ܢܫܐ ܠܠܟܠܟܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܒ
ܘܒܗ ܘܡܪܐܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ̇ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܡ̈ܢܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܫܐ ܕܡܠܗܦܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܣܒ ܦܠܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ̈ܬܢ ܗܘܘ†
ܦܠܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܪܬܐ
ܐܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܢܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܩܬܐ
ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ
ܘܐܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪܓ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܓ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܫܒ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܪܗ ܠܟܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܪ
ܢܝܚܘ ܒܪܥܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܗܝܡܢ
ܒܢܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܘܒܡܡܥܠܢܘܗܝ ܪܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܒܟ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܪܐ ܢܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܢܝ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܚܪܐ ܘܠܚܪܐ ܐܗܪܒ
ܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܦ̈ܠܢܐ ܘܒܠܝ ܡܘ̈ܬܐ
ܒܠܫܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܠܝܫ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܐ̈ܦܝܐ ܡܫܝܪܬܐ
ܘܒܦܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܘܒܦܪܣܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܘܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܦܘܗ
ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܢ
ܒܡܫܚܝܬܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܫ
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܝܪܗ ܘܪܓܠܗ ܘܠܪܒܐ ܕܐܕܝܢܗ
ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܠܓܒ̈ܪܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܐ ܪܥܦ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܒܪܡܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ
ܡܢܝܠ ܪܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ̈ܩܝܗܘܢ
ܕܦܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܩܘ
ܐܦ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܐܘܬܐ

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܬܬܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܝ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܫܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ
ܘܢܒܝܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܒܫܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ †
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܗܕܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܒܫܬܪ ܠܐܚܪ ܘܒܫܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ †
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܕܟܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܒܠ̈ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܐܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܚܘ ܕܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣܗ
ܕܗܘ ܠܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܒܐ ܐܪܐܪ ܡܬܠܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܐܪܐܪ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣܗ

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܝܟܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܗ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܩܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥ ܡܠܗ ܒܚܠܘܡܬܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܠܢܦܫ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܠܡܡܦܠܠܘ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܩܡܐ ܕܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܦܥܠܗ
ܘܐܝܬܡܣܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܪܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܠ
ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܦܝܫܝܫ ܪܐܐ ܕܡܫܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܬܚܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܡܟܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܬ ܢܚܬ ܐܩܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܪ ܐܠܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܦܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܩܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܝܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܘܬܡܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܠܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܦܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ
ܗܐ ܠܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܗ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܬ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܡܬ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܐ ܘܐܪܥ ܗܘ ܕܪܦܝܫܬܐ †
ܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܪܡܥ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܒܘܟܬ ܐܪܥ ܒܦܩܘܕܢ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܦܝܗ
ܕܦܝܩ ܒܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܪܥ
ܘܬܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܪ ܢܦܝܪܐ
ܡܬܐ ܘܪܡܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܢܫ ܐܬܠܝܬܗ ܣܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܠܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܙܠܬܐ
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܠܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܬܐ

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܘܒܬܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܗ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܚܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܣܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ †
ܐܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ
ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܦܝܩܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ † ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܢܗܪ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܢܐ
ܘܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܬܠܒܫ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ † ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܪܦܝ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ

ܘܠܐ ܡܣܦܪܗ̇ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ †
ܐܪܥ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܦܪܗ̇ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܘܪܘܐܐ ܡܦܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܬܘܠܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܬ
ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܟܘܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܐܪܘܣܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܫܡܝܬ ܡܣܡܟܐ
ܠܟܠܬܗ ܡܦܪܣܐ ܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܠܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܟܝܗ ܐܪܝܒ ܠܬܟܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܬܡܫܗܘܢ
ܘܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܣܘ̈ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܝܘ ܐܪ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܦܬ̈ܓܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܦܪܐ
ܠܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܚܐܦܘܗܝ
ܘܡܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܗ ܡܣܦܪܗ̇ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ †
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܫܒܬ ܡܣܡܟܗ ܕܡܣܡܐ ܡܣܡܟܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܬܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܫܛ[37] ܐܝܕܐ ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܒܗ ܒܡܣܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܠ ܠܝܪܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܡܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܒܡܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܫܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܪ̈ܬܐ
ܠܟܡܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܬܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܕܟܠܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ

ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܟܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ†
ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܟ
ܘܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܐܣܒܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܬܟ
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܓܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܦܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪ ܒܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܓܫ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܐܣܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܠܐ
ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܡܘܡܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܙܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܙ
ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܟ ܘܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܡܬܐ
ܘܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܠܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܓܘܢܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܢܬ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܡܕܟ ܗܘܐ†
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܕܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܓܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ

ܠܫܘܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ   ܠܠܠܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ   ܥܕܡ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ   ܡܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ   ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ
ܟܒܒ ܐܠܗܝ   ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ   ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ   ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܠܡܐ   ܐܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ   ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܝ   ܒܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ   ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܫܫ   ܟܐܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ
ܕܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ   ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ   ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܗ   ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ   ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ   ܡܫܠܐ ܫܘܠܐ   ܠܡܫܡܫܘ †
ܐܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ   ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ   ܕܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ   ܦܪܘܫ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܐ   ܒܠܝܢܗ ܪܒܐ
ܐܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ   ܦܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ   ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ
ܦܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܡܢ   ܕܐܡܐ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ   ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ
ܐܬܐܘܠܟܬ ܠܗ   ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ   ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܠܗ
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܝ   ܕܝܒܐ ܘܦܐܘܠܘܣ   ܐܡܝ ܠܗܡܪܐ
ܠܒܪ ܠܠܗܐ   ܙܐܪ ܢܒܪܐ   ܘܟܠܡܝܢܬܗ
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܬ   ܡܫܦܪܐ ܕܝܒܐ   ܐܡܝ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ
ܫܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ   ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ   ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܙܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܠܬ   ܡܫܦܪܢܗ ܪܒܐ   ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܗܒ ܡܫܬܐܠ   ܠܡܢ ܐܬܒܟܝܬ   ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܠܢܫܐ   ܙܐܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ   ܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫ   ܠܚܡܝܬܐ   ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫ ܗܘ   ܕܐܬܝܒܠܬ ܠܗ   ܒܒܪ ܠܠܗܐ
ܙܐܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ   ܕܝܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ   ܠܠܠܡܫܐ ܒܫܪ
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ   ܘܝܒܐ ܠܫܡܐ   ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ †

ܫܠܡ ܀

6.

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ

ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ[1] ∴

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܐ ܠܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܗܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܠܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܚܕܝܐ . ܗܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ . ܗܠܘ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ . ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ[3] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܗܘܒܬ ܠܟܠܟܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܒܢ ܢܦܫܢ[4] ܘܬܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ : ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ[5] ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܡܠܟܫܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ[6] ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ[7] ܒܫܡܐ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܦܪܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ . ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ : ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ[8] ܕܐܬ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ . ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܕܬܘ . ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܬܓܒ . ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ . ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ . ܡܫܒܚܐ[9] ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ . ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܡܫܒܚܢ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܐ : ܒܫܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ : ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܒܝܫ[10] ܐܬܓܠܝܐ . ܡܫܒܚܘ

ܦܬܪ : ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܚ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܡ̈ܬܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܘ : ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ : ܠܥܠܡ[11] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܠܗܘܢ، ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ : ܚܠܦ ܡܚܒܐ : ܡܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ : ܒܦܬܐ[12] ܡܬܚܠܡ : ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ. ܕܬܫ ܒܠܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ : ܠܟܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ : ܦܬܠܡܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ : ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝ : ܦܘܠܚܢ[13] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܪܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܡ̈ܠ ܟܡ ܠܦܘܩܢܐ. ܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܕܡܫܗ ܘܡܒܝܢܬ[14]. ܡܢܚܡܬ[15] ܕܡܢܐ : ܡܬܚܡܬ[16] ܒܚܝܠܐ : ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚ[17] ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܬܐ. ܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ : ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܦܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܠܬܗܘܢ[18]. ܡܫܡܠܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܗܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ : ܦܬܚܡܫ ܡܢܚܡܫ : ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ[19] ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܠܟܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[20] ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܚܡ ܒܬܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܚܡܬܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܡܫ ܒܬܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܬܪܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܝ[21]. ܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܨܝ ܐܦܫܢܗ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ[22] ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܐܦܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܘܦܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܬܚܡܗ ܡܬܒܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܡܪ[23] ܠܡܬܚܠ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܕܐܡܬ[24] ܡܢ ܡܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܫܠܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ. ܡܬܠܡܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܗܘܐ : ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ[25] ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܪܐ ܐܦܪܚܘ[26] ܒܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ. ܚܠܝܨܐ[27] ܡܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܦܠܢ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܒܬ[28] ܕܚܠܬܗ[29] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܝܨܘ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ. ܐܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ : ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܘܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܠܒܫ. ܒܗܘ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ

ܕܣܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܪܘܣܗ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܫܬܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[30] ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܢܓܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܡܬܠܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܫܟܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܫܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܦܝ ܚܙܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܐܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܝܠܘ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ. ܕܟܝ[31] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܗܝ[32] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[33] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬ ܒܗ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܫܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ[34] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܝ[35] ܫܠܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ[36] ܟܕ ܫܠܝ. ܕܒܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܘܪܝܬܐ[37] ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܚܕܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܥܘܪܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܫܠܝ. ܟܕ ܥܡܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܕܘܕܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘ[38] ܘܫܠܝ ܠܐ ܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܘ[39] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܟܢܘܫܬ ܢܫܡܬ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܗ̈ܪܐ ܠܘܬܪܐ. ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ. ܐܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ[40]. ܒܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ[41] ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܠ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܪܩܢ. ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܫܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܬܪܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ[42] ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ[43] ܠܐܦܪܘܫ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܗ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܒܚܬܐ[44]. ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܠܐܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܘ ܐܠܘ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܡ ܫܠܛ ܡܪܡ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܫܒܝܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ[45]. ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܠܦ[46] ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ

ܠܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡ̈ܪܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ̈ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ [47] ܕܝܫܘܥܐ [48] ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܦܟܝܪܐ [49] ܗܘܬ: ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ [50] ܘܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ̈ܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ [51] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܘܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ [52] ܒܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܪܣܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ [53] ܒܫܘܪܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ. ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܣܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܕܟܠ [54] ܢܦܩ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ [55]

ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܠܝ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܢ . ܩܕܡ ܠܗ . ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܣܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ . ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ : ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܕܚܣܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ[56]) ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ[57]) ܠܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[58]) ܠܗ . ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܚܘܪܐ[59]) ܟܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚ[60]) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ[61]) ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ : ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ . ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ . ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ[62]) ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ . ܒܡܟܝܠ[63]) ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܘܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܟܠ ܒܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ . ܡܚܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܒ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܠܒ ܒܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܩܫܩܝܢ ܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ . ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܟܝܬܐ[64]) . ܠܟܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܒܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܠܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ[65]) ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܡܝܢ ܀

V.

1.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܕܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴

ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܒܫܐܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܠܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬ. ܗܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ: ܠܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܘ. ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܚܪܐܢܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܠܐ ܠܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܦܘܠܚܐܢ ܠܐܦܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ: ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܒܛܠܝܐ ܠܗܠ ܕܒܠܗܦܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ. ܐܦܪܫܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܘܫ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܝܪ

13

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗ: ܡܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܐܠܝܘܣ[1]. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ. ܕܡܬܕܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ[2]. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ: ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܒܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ: ܕܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢܐ[3]. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ: ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܬܬܟܠܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܕܡܬܡܢܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܦܪܫ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܬܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܗ. ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܒܫܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܟܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܪ ܪܒܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ: ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܗܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ. ܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܐ.

2.

ܥܠ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

ܠܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ[1] ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܠܥܡܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܘܐܝ ܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ[2] ܠܐܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܡܢܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐܘܝ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ[3] ܠܐܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܠܘܚܘܕܝܬܐ[4] ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܐܟܠܡܫܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ. ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ

ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ[5]. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܠܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܬܢܣܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ: ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܢ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ. ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܠܗܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܢܐ. ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܗܢ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܐܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܢ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫ. ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܫ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܚܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐ ∴ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܡܐ ܕܠܬܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܒ. ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܒ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܒ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܙܥܘܪܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܠܬ ܚܘܪܬܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܪܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ. ܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܚ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܗܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ∴ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܬܐܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܠܬܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ

ܠܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ[7]) ܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܿ . ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܫܡܗ . ܡܪܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ .
ܡܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ . ܡܟܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ . ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܬ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܠܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܬ : ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܐܠܐ . ܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ . ܡܬܐܠܐ
ܕܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܡܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ[8]) ܠܒܫܡܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ . ܡܫܪܫܪܬ
ܡܢܫܐ : ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܒܫܢ . ܐܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܦܢܒܢܘܬܐ . ܡܢܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܫܪܬܐ .
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ . ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ : ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .

VI.

1.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܣܒܐ ܀

ܒܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܙܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬܒܚܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܚܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܘܚܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܚ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܡܠܡܠܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ. ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܫܛ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܒܘܚܗ. ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܒܘܬ

ܘܗܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܐ. ܦܒܠ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܟܒܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܦܢܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܬ ܒܠܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܙܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܠܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܦܣܝܐ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܝ ܕܒܠܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܦܝܢܘ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܒܒܡܠ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐܦܐ. ܘܙܦܩܝܢ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܬܐܝܗ. ܢܓܕܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܘܕܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܘܝܫܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܙܝܙܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܝܫ ܐܠܐ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܗ[1]) . . . ܕܡܦܩܣ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܕܠܟܢܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܕܡܟܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܪܐ ܠܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܙܦܩܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ. ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܓܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܟܣܝܬ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ: ܠܠܒܝ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܣܓܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܠܦܩܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܒܝ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܫܒܘ ܡܬܬܘܫܒ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܬܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐܘܗ: ܘܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܬܠܒܢ ܒܟܒܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܣܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢܐ. ܢܓܕܗܘ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ. ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܐܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܡܬܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܙܩܦܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ . ܐܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ : ܦܬܟܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܪܐ . ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܪܐ . ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܗܘܢ .

2.

ܠܘܩܐ

ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ .

ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ : ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܟܪܣܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܐ ܕܢܚ . ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܣܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ . ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ . ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܡܬܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܡܢ . ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ .[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܦܩ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܟܠ . ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܡܢ .

VII.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܡܠܝܛܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪܐ :·

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܛܘܢ[1]. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2] ܠܡܬܬܢܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܐ ܘܬܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܛܘܥܝܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ : ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܪܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :· ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܫܪܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ

ܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܝܢ : ܘܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܝܫܒܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ . ܐܡܬܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܡܟܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܝܫ : ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܒ . ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܟܦ ܠܚܡܗ ܠܦܪܘܒ ܢܟܦ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ[4] : ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܬ ܟܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ[5] : ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ . ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ : ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܚܙܐ[6]. ܢܟܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ[7] . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܝܚܐ[8] :ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܠܗܢܘܬܐ : ܒܟܠܒܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܢܝܢ ܀ . . . . . ܦܩ̈ܕ ܕܡܢ̈[9] ܟܠ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ : ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܒܪܟܬܗ : ܠܚܡܐ ܠܚܡܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܗܢ ܟܠܗܐ : ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ : ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ : ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ : ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܘܬܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ : ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܝܐ : ܘܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܝܢ ܐܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܘܕܒܟܡܫܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܟܪܢܐ : ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܘܬܗ : ܫܡܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ . ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ : ܕܕܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܘܬܫܬܘܫܩ ܠܟܘܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ : ܕܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܫ : ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ

ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܢܥܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܠܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝ̈ܠܐ. ܗܒܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡ ܒܘܠܒܘܢ[10]. ܡܬܠܒܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܠܐ: ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܚ̈ܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܟܒܫܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܠܬܐ[11]. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܚܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܠܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܬܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܩܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܒ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܢܗ. ܙ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܗܢܐ: ܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ܀ ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܟ܀ . . . . . ܠܢܒ:[12] ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܗ̄ܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܟܡܠܐ ܘܡܗܘܒ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܪܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟ̈ܠܟܡܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܝܟܘܗܝ ܡܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܚܣܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܟ̈ܦܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܚܫܒ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܠܒܗܝܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܠܗ ܗܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܫ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫ̈ܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܚܪ ܗ̄ܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܗܪܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܫ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ: ܚܪ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܫ̈ܘܝܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܫ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪ ܗܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܦܣܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ. ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܫܝܢ܀ ܐܬܠܟܝܢܬ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ.

ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗ̱ܘ ܕܢܫܐ : ܕܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܦܪܝ
ܘܡܦܪܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̱ܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ∴
: . . . . ܠܡܫܝܚ[13] ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :[14]
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗ̱ ܟܢܟܪ̈ܐ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܘ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܠܒܟ ܟܢܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܬ
ܢܬܠܟܢ ܒܠܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ
ܟܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ. ܒܪ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܡܫܘܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܕܐ. ܘܕܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܗܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܐܠ.
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܢܗܪ. ܕܠܦܪܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܦܪܩܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ. ܕܠܦܪܝܫ
ܘܠܦܪܝܫ. ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܦܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܠܗܫܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐܐ ܟܠܦܘܢ
ܦܝܫܝܢ ܗ̱ܘܘ[15] : ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܐ : ܕܗܟܢ ܡܢ
ܢܘܫܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ. ܐܟܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܢ ܐܠܝܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ∴

ܗܘ̄ ܕܬܠܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.[16]

ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ̈ܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܦܫܛ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܐ. ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ : ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܟܗ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܛ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܐܘ ܒܪ ܦܫܛ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ : ܐܘ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܒܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪ
ܡܢܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܝܚܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܪܐ. ܕܗܒܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܫܪܪ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܪܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܫܐ. ܒܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܠܘܠܒܐ ܡܬܚܪܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܗ. ܠܚܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܚܠܐ. ܘܚܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܚܠܐ. ܒܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܪ ܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܪ ܓܒܐ ܕܠܟܒܪ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܐ ܒܪܚܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ[17] ܕܐܢ ܠܫܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܟ ܐܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܬܐ. ܒܚܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܬܐ. ܚܪ ܘܬܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܟܢܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܒ. ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܒܠ ܠܫ ܐܠܬܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ[18] ܗܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܢ: ܟܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܫ ܕܒܪܝܗ: ܕܢܘܚܗ ܬܬܒܪܢ ܒܡܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܢ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܗܘܢ. ܒ. ܘܡܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܦܓܫ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܣ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܬ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ. ܓ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܝܪ. ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܝ[19]. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܝܬ: ܒܡܫܡܠܘ ܐܬܓܠܬ: ܒܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܠܐ. ܘܒܗܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܗܪܐ: ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܗܝ[20] ܕܦܐܘܠܘܣ ܡܢܚܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܚܝܪܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ[21] ܠܡܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܠܡܫ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܠ ܠܒܘܢ. ܠܗ ܒܚܘܕ ܫܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܩܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ:

ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. . ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗ[22].

ܘܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ̄ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐ̄. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܟܬܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܬܬܝܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܟܕܒ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ[23] ܐܘ ܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܬܐܠ[24]. ܘܬܘܒ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܢ[25]. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܢ ܠܟܠ̈ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܚ̄. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܬܪܬܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ[26]. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܚܫܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܟܠ̈ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܕܠܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܟ ܕܠܚܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ̈ ܐܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܝܟ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܘ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

VIII.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ

ܠܡܪܝ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀ (1

ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܝ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ. ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܢ

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܒܥܘܗ ܩܒܠ. ܠܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܦܩܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܒܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬ ܐܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܫܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܐܬܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܒܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܓܠܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ. ܠܓܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܕܒܠܓܢܐ[2] ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ: ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܠܓܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܦܩܘܕ ܢܐܙ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܪܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܪܘܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܟܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܬܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܡܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ[2] . . . . . ܫܠܡܐ . . . . . ܢܐܡܪ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ[3] ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ[5] ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ. ܕܥܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܕܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܟܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܛܘܢ ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ ܪܚܡ. ܐܟܚܕ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܒܙܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܙܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ. ܠܟܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܢ: ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘ ܡܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܪܐ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܟܐܡܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܫܡܘܗܝ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܬܪܝܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ[6] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܫܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܪܓܘܬܐ ܢܫܡ: ܐܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܐ ܐܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܣܓܪ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ: ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡܐܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܡܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܐܣܛܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܥ ܡܫܬܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܢܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܫܚܘ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܘܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܣܓܝ. ܐܟܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܠܓܡܐ. ܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܠܠܐܝܬ ܠܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܗܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܘܪܓܐ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܣ ܒܗܝ ܪܓܬܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ. ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ: ܒܡܕܐ ܕܠܐܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܠܝܢ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ: ܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܕܡܐ. ܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܣܪܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ. ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ: ܗܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܓܘܢܝܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ : ܘܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܚܕܢܝܐ ܒܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܚܘܕ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܩܪܒ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܗ . ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ . ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܗ̈ . ܘܐܬܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ : ܐܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ : ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ : ܐܘ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܢܘܗܝ[7] ܠܟܝܢܝܐ : ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ : ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ : ܒܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܟܢ ܒܗ . ܘܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܝܢܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ . ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܐܬܝ . ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ : ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ : ܡܢ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܟܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܟܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܢܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ . ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ . ܕܐܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ . ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܢܫܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܫܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܘܫܒܚܬܗ . ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܠܩܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܒܝܢ . ܐܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ . ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ . ܠܐ ܟܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗܢܐ . ܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ . ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܪܡܫܘ ܟܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܢ . ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܫܪܝܢ . ܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܐܬܝ ܘܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܟܠܗܝ ܒܫܘܪ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ . ܕܐܘ ܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ . ܐܘ ܕܐܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ . ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ : ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܝܬܝܬ . ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝ . ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܪܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܢ : ܢܫܡܪ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ. ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܣܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܝܢܐܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ[7] ܠܝܬ: ܐܬܒܛܠܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ[8]. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀

IX.

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܘܟܣܢܘܣ

ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ[1].

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܫ̈ܐ ܘܗܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ[2]: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܩܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܬ̈ܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܬܪܓܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܣ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܕܚܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ. ܚܫܝܢ ܦܫ̈ܐ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܠܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܐܬܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܟܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ: ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܒ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܝܢܐ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܩܝܦܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬ ܡܬܒܒ ܒܠܐ ܠܗ: ܒܝ ܠܒ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܫܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ: ܠܬܘܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ:

ܗܿܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܬܘܪܗ[3] ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܗܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܟܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܒܒ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܒ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ. ܟܡܐ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܚܒܐ: ܘܠܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ: ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܡܫܚܢܐ ܠܐ[4] ܐܬܦܒ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘ̈ܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܟܬܒ. ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܪ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒ. ܐܫܬܐ ܚܟܡ[5]. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܐܠܐ. ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ[6]. ܟܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܢܟܝ. ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ[7] ܒܝ ܫܟܚ: ܚܝܠܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ[8]: ܚܝܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܚܝܠܬ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܚܝܠܬ ܠܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܚܝܠܬ ܐܦ ܠܟܫܝܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܝܬ. ܐܢܬܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ. ܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ[9] ܐܬܦܬܚ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܚܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[10]. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܫܒܚ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܬܦܬܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܫܒܚ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܦܬܪܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܫܒܚ ܪܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ. ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ. ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫ̈ܬܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ[11]. ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܚܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܒܐ: ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ[12]: ܘܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܬܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ[13]. ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܝ ܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ: ܠܗ ܠܟܝ. ܚܝܠܬ[14] ܐܦ ܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[15] ܗܿܘ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܠܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܿܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ: ܢܩܗܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܠܪܘܟܒ ܗܘܝܬ[16] ܘܠܐ ܒܫܬܡܥܬ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܟܬܒܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܒ[17] ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ[18] ܠܟܫܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ

ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ[19] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ[20] ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܚܫܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ[21] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܢܓܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܟ. ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢܐ: ܒܢܣܐ ܢܩܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܕܠܬܐ. ܘܒܢܣܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ[22]. ܒܢܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܒܢܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܢ ܐܢܐ[23]. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ[24]: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܚܡ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܠܒ ܢܩܫܪ. ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ[25]. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܓܠܗ ܡܡܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܠܗ[26] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬ ܓܙܪܬܗ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܟܘܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܫܡܝܐ[27] ܘܡܢܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܗܬܐ: ܘܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܣܪܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܡܪܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܝ: ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ: ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ: ܡܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܦܢ: ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝ: ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܓܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܢܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܓܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܢ: ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܪܦܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ[28]. ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ[29]. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܒܝ ܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܫܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܪܦܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ: ܘܫܒܩ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܦܫ ܡܠܬ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ[30] ܡܫܬ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ[31] ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܕܐ: ܘܐܬܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ[32] ܘܟܢܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܩܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܣܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ[33]: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܘ ܢܦܩܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ[34]. ܕܢܛܥܢܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦ. ܡܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ[35]. ܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬ̈ܐ[36] ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ: ܒܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܗܒܘܬ ܐܠܦܟܝܗ ܘܡܢܪܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܐܦܪܝܡܝ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ :·

ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܢܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ[37] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܩܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ[38] ܘܒܡܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܘ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ: ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܢ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܫܡܫ ܠܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ[39] ܘܬܘܠܝܐ: ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ: ܒܢ ܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ: ܠܟܠ

ܗܘ ܒܓܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܫܝܪܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ[40] . ܡܢܝ ܐܦܣܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ . ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܐܡܪ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ : ܕܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܚܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ : ܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ[41] . ܣܓܝ ܟܡܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ : ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ : ܠܐ ܠܡܓܢܒ[42] ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ[43] : ܘܫܒܩ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ[44] . ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܘܬܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ : ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ . ܟܕ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܬܐ . ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܝܬܘܢ[45] ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ : ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܝܢ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ : ܠܐ ܡܟܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬܠܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ[46] ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ[47] ܒܟܠܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ . ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ : ܣܓܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܟܚ . ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܐ : ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ . ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ . ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ . ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܚܝܒܝܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝ . ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ . ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ . ܘܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܟܠ : ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝ . ܘܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ : ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ . ܫܐܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܡܫܒ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ : ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ(48): ܘܠܐ ܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ∴

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܗ. ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܪܐ: ܟܠ ܫܡ̈ܫܝܟ: ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܠܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ̇: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥܢ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܪܢ̈ܐ: ܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ: ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ(49) ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܗܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܒܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܒܝܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܫܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܡܢܐ ܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܬܪܘܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܬܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܚܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܥܐ. ܕܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚ. ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܬܪܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܒܗܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܒܝܬ ܠܫܒܚܘܗ ܚܝ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ . ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝ . ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܘ . ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܠܝܢ : ܘܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܝ : ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܢ ܐܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܫܬܐ : ܕܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܠܝܢ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܝ : ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ . ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܠܢ . ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܐܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܟܢܐ : ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

∴ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ∴

ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ .